

Gc
942.0006
Cl4p
no.82
1792540

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gg

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00731 1084

LISTS
OF
FOREIGN PROTESTANTS,
AND ALIENS,

RESIDENT IN ENGLAND 1618—1688.

FROM RETURNS IN THE STATE PAPER OFFICE.

EDITED BY

W^m. DURRANT COOPER, F.S.A.,

CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.



THE NEWBERRY
LIBRARY
Chicago

PRINTED FOR THE CAMDEN SOCIETY.

M.DCCCLXII.

1792540

Lack: Camden Society, Old series

Lists of foreign protestants and
aliens resident in England, 1618-1688;
edited by Wm. Durrant Cooper. 1862

vol. 82

pink label H. S. 1.

Camden Soc.
1862
Vol. 82

PRINTED IN U.S.A.
BY THE BROWNE & NICHOLS COMPANY,
25, BRITANNIA STREET.



[NO. LXXXII.]

COUNCIL OF THE CAMDEN SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1862-63.

President,

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUESS OF BRISTOL, V.P.S.A.

ARTHUR ASHPITEL, ESQ. F.S.A.

WILLIAM HENRY BLAAUW, ESQ. M.A., F.S.A. *Treasurer*
BERIAH BOTFIELD, ESQ. M.P. F.R.S. F.S.A.

JOHN BRUCE, ESQ. F.S.A. *Director.*

WILLIAM DURRANT COOPER, ESQ. F.S.A.

JAMES CROSBY, ESQ. F.S.A.

JOHN FORSTER, ESQ. LL.D.

THE REV. LAMBERT B. LARKING, M.A.

JOHN MACLEAN, ESQ. F.S.A.

FREDERIC OUVRY, ESQ. Treas.S.A.

EVELYN PHILIP SHIRLEY, ESQ. M.P. M.A. F.S.A.

WILLIAM JOHN THOMS, ESQ. F.S.A. *Secretary.*

WILLIAM TITE, ESQ. M.P. F.R.S. F.S.A.

ALBERT WAY, ESQ. M.A. F.S.A.

HIS EXCELLENCY M. VAN DE WEYER, D.C.L., Hon. F.S.A.

The COUNCIL of the CAMDEN SOCIETY desire it to be understood that they are not answerable for any opinions or observations that may appear in the Society's publications; the Editors of the several Works being alone responsible for the same.

INTRODUCTION.

The following pages contain lists, first, of the names of the French and other refugees who, in 1622, were resident in St. Martin's-le-Grand in London, or were engaged in the trades of cutlers (for which they made the metropolis famous, as it still remains), joiners, coopers,^a carvers, and tallow-chandlers; and also of the foreigners who were then resident in the principal places of refuge in England, viz. Canterbury, Maidstone, the Cinque Ports, Norwich, and Colchester; and, secondly, of those refugees who came into this country between the years 1678 and 1688, during the troubles preceding and immediately following the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and to whom free letters of denization were granted by Charles II. and James II.

It is a matter for regret that we have not in England any work giving the personal history and particulars of the refugees, similar to the work published between the years 1782-1799, in reference to those who settled in Prussia.^b Many circumstances have combined to cause the number in England to be less than in Holland and in Prussia; but there are sufficient in numbers and in importance to render such a volume very interesting. Indeed, as the proportion of the nobles, gentry, and other commoners, who can boast of a royal descent from our Edwards is very large, so also is the

^a Decorators. Wainscoting is called ceiling in Craven.

^b Messrs. J. P. Eman and Reclam. *Mémoires pour servir à l'Historie des Réfugiés François dans le R. R. Etats du R. R.* Berlin. 2 vols. 8vo.

proportion of the ~~immigrants~~ in the middle and working classes of whose veins flows the blood of the refugees. Mr. J. S. BURN has noticed a few in his History of the Protestant Refugees settled in England, with particulars of the places in which they settled; and the contributors to the Ulster Journal of Archaeology have followed up the subject, so far as relates to the settlements in Ireland; but the settlers in Ireland came principally after the Revolution of 1688, and the chief portion arrived from Holland, whilst the lists which I now print are of those who remained after the death of Elizabeth, or fled to this country prior to the reign of William and Mary. It will be seen that several families still of note here were founded by these immigrants.

The circumstances under which the first portion of these lists was returned were these. After the accession of James I. the prosecution of the Protestants abroad had very much abated, and those who had found an asylum in this country had extended their means of livelihood from the manufactories they had superintended to many retail trades. In London alone in 1621 there were stated to be 10,000 strangers,^a and they had been carrying on 121 different trades.^b Several, in spite of the statutes of 1st Rich. III. and 14 and 15 Hen. VIII. against receiving apprentices and servants, employed more than two journeymen or four servants who were not the King's subjects; submitted to no regulations as to the number of their apprentices; and frequented fairs and markets, paying less dues than the freemen.

The complaints made against the industry of the aliens and their use of machinery are instructive even at this day:—

^a S. P. O. Domestic, 1621, No. 116.

^c Ib. vol. LXXXVIII., No. 112.

^b Ib. 1616, vol. xviii. No. 113.

"Theire chyfdest cause of entertainment here of late was in charite to shroud them from persecution for religion; and, beinge here, theire necessity became the mother of theire ingennitie in deviseing manye trades before to us unknowne.

The State, noteing their diligence, and yet preventing the future inconvenience, enacted two speciaall lawes:—

That they should enterteine Englishe apprentices and servants to learme these trades, the neglect whereof giveth them advantage to keepe thicke misteries to themselves, which hath made them bould of late to devise engines for workinge of tape, lace, ribbon, and such, wherein one man doth more amoung them then 7 Englishe men can doe; soe as theire cheape sale of these commodities beggereth all our Englishe artificers of that trade and enricheth them.

Since the makeing of the last statute they are thought to be increasid ten for one, so as no tenement is left to an Englishe artificer to inhabite in divers parts of the cytie and suburbs, but they take them over their heads at a greate rate.

Soe their numbers causeth the enhauing of the prises of vittells and houserents, and much furthereth the late disorderly new buildings, which is soe burdoneous to the subject that his Majestie hath not any worke to performe for the good of his comons (especially in citties and townes) then by the taking of the benefitt of the law upon them, a thing which is don against his owne subjects be common informers. But their daylie flocking hither without such remedie is like to grow scarce tollerable."

It would seem however that the complaints were not very well founded; for, though the trades were numerous, the weavers, merchants, tailors, sleeve-makers, shoemakers, dyers, brewers, diamond cutters, jewellers, and goldsmiths formed the majority.

Apothecaries	6	Brokers for mer-		Blacksmithes	
Arras workers	2	chants	8	Bakers	5
Ankersmiths	1	Brewers	37	Brayesyers	2
Button-makers	7	Bonemakers	2	Braslockmakers	1

Basket-makers	4	Glayesyers	2	Perfumers	1
Cordwinder	1	Gunstockmaker	1	Paellyng-maker	1
Cowpers	12	Guilders	2	Preachers	11
Chirurgious	9	Golddrawers	6	Pearl-drill	1
Come-makers	2	Goldspinner	1	Padlock-maker	1
Cookes	11	Goldbeater	1	Picturers	11
Cutlers	22	Hatbandmakers	5	Pettmachers	2
Chamfers	16	Hatmaker	1	Perlester	1
Creshowmades	3	Hoseyers	3	Silke-makers	12
Crewell ^a seller	1	Hempdressers	11	Stonemasons	9
Clockmakers	15	Jewellers	35	Slaue-makers	61
Cutter	1	Joymers	20	Silver-smiths	3
Carvers	3	Inlayers	2	Saylemakers	3
Doctors	10	Inholder	1	Scheder-makers	16
Distillers	3	Imbroyderers	10	Sugar-bakers	4
Drawers	1	Inginer	1	Shoemakers	1
Dyers	39	Instrument-maker	1	Shomakers	43
Dyiamond cutters	25	Locksmith	1	Skinner	1
Dauncers	3	Labourer	1	Soneeman ^b	1
Flaxmen	2	Lawyer	1	Silkewindlers	5
Feltmaker	1	Letherdressers	6	Scrivener	1
Factors	13	Mercants	183	Sivemakers	1
Flower-maker	1	Millers	4	Sempster	1
Gravers	10	Merceers	2	Spinster	1
Grocer	1	Needle-makers	2	Smities	1
Goldsmithes	20	Ordinary keepers	14	Shipwright	1
Glasmakers	10	Posts	4	Sattenbaecemaker	1
Gummekokers	5	Printer	1	Taylers	148
Glaspainter	1	Painters	13	Twisters of worsted	3
Gardners	4	Pinner	1	Toothdrawer	1

^a Fine worsted; used in fringe, curtains, &c.

^b Pickler or salter; Sonee, *i.e.* Salt.

Toback-seller	1	Wat-dimakers	2	Seller of lyming	1
Thredmakers	11	Wenters	319	Workman in gold	1
Thredtwisters	9	Windster	1	Maryners	2
Trusmaker	1	Filesmith	1	Musicons	3
Tyermakers	2	Notary publiq	2	—	
Vietgallers	4	Tennis court keepers		Trades	121
Wyerdrawer	1	and rackett mak-		Of the several	
Woolcombers	2	ers	3	trades	1313
Whitsters ^a	2				

The complaints had commenced early in the King's reign. On 22nd July, 1605, it was alleged that the English merchants were injured because foreigners were allowed to export baize and other goods without paying double custom,^b and the Lord Treasurer (Dorset) thought the granting of denization to strangers so prejudicial to the crown that he declined making out thirty denizations till he had consulted with the Council.^c Sir George Waldegrave suggested to Salisbury^d various restrictions to be laid on aliens and recusants. In April, 1606, a bill was prepared to compel merchant strangers who were naturalized to employ all the money received in imports on goods for exportation;^e and in the next year a double duty was imposed upon baize as upon cloth^f exported.

At the same time encouragement was given to the extension of manufactures here. The "New Drapery" was set up at Hatfield, Herts; the planting of mulberry trees for the sake of the growth of silk was especially favoured^g; whilst, on 27th Nov. 1610, a licence was granted to the East India Company^h to admit merchant strangers

^a Washers or bleachers of linen; "*Carry it among the whitsters in Datchet mead,*" *Merrie Wives of Windsor*, Act 3, sc. 3.

^b S. P. O. vol. xv. No. 15.

^c Ib. No. 19.

^d Ib. vol. xviii.

^e Ib. vol. xx. No. 6.

^f Ib. vol. xxvi. No. 32.

^g Ib.

^h Ib. vol. lviii.

into their society to trade and have the same privileges as native of England.

Yet the citizens of London were strong in their representations of the grievances of the freemen by reason of the artisans and tradesmen who engrossed the Dutch and French trade.^a A committee was appointed in July 1615 to consider the grievances caused by aliens; and the Weavers' Company of London^b certified that the strangers employed more workmen than were allowed by statute, and then concealed them when search was made; that they lived more cheaply, and therefore sold more cheaply, than the English; that they imported silk lace contrary to law, and engrossed the custom to foreigners; and the Company suggested that, the wars and persecutions which drove them to England being over, they should be compelled to return;^c whilst others (as we have seen) complained that they multiplied so fast as to enhance the price of provisions, lodging, &c., and, by their ingenious machinery, usurped the trade from the English.^d

To enable the Council to judge of these complaints an Order in Council was passed on 6th Sept. 1618, requiring a return of the strangers dwelling in London and its liberties, with the places of their birth and under what sovereignty they depended; and we have returns made by the City, and by the constables of St. Saviour's, St. Olave, St. George, the Clink, and St. Mary Magdalene Ber-

^a Ib. 1611, vol. lxxv, No. 50.

^b Ib. 1615, No. 50.

^c The hostility went so far, that, in 1616 (Ib. No. 71), the council refused to allow Paul Zanterman, a denizen, to erect a house within the city for refining sugar, although there were few Englishmen in the trade, and his application was supported by the Grocers' Company, the Attorney-General having decided that the erection of sugar houses by aliens would prejudice the refiners of the city. (Ib. vol. lxxxviii, No. 98.)

^d Ib. No. 112.

mondsey, as well as of Newington and Lambeth.^a These returns resulted in no good to the complainants, who renewed in 1621 their statement of the inconvenience arising from the great influx of strangers, and proposals were made for a yearly registry, for exacting quarterage according to their station, for forbidding the use of retail trades, for the regulation of the number of apprentices, and for restricting their use of fairs and markets;^b and, on 30th July, 1621, a commission was issued to the newly appointed Lord Keeper (John Williams), the Lord High Treasurer (Lionel Lord Cranfield), the Attorney-General (Sir Thomas Coventry), Solicitor-General (Sir Robert Heath), and others, to consider of the statutes concerning aliens, and either to induce them to conform with the laws already in force, especially regarding not selling by retail and the use of handierhaft trades, or to modify the laws for the better convenience of strangers and good of the subject, under such directions as his Majesty should from time to time prescribe. And on the same day directions were given by the King to the Commissioners to take a yearly account of all aliens resident in England, to permit all wholesale merchants to continue their trade, but to restrain all retailers, unless they would submit to restrictions as to servants and apprentices, and pay quarterage as the English in their several companies did. None who were servants to the English were to be taxed, except for registration, but all were to give bond to keep these orders, or else depart the realm; and all refractory persons were to be dealt with according to law. In January, 1622,^c the Goldsmiths' Company complained of 183 alien Goldsmiths for making counterfeit jewels and engrossing trade,

^a Ib. vol. xcix, Nos. 22-4, 42-7, and vol. exviii. The names in the London returns in 1618 are printed in the Appendix (post, p. 60), to make the lists more complete.

^b Ib. 1621, No. 116.

^c Ib. vol. exxii.

so that the goldsmiths were impoverished, ~~and~~ meaner trades had crept into Goldsmiths' Row in Cheapside and Lombard Street. The Coopers' Company complained of the number of aliens employed as coopers by foreign brewers. The Clockmakers pressed upon the Council the number and deceitful tricks of foreigners practising their trade, and prayed that they might not be allowed to work except for English masters, and that no foreign clocks might be imported; and the Leatherdressers represented the injury to their business by the Dutch, who employed their countrymen to work as journeymen without serving an apprenticeship. The Brokers and Warehousemen were also singled out for attack, and were directed to attend the Commissioners. On 11th March the Cutlers were summoned; and the Clothworkers and Dyers asserted that they were likewise injured. On 7th September the Commissioners ordered that, as the retailing of English goods by strangers was hurtful to home trade, all strangers selling to strangers English goods should pay half the duty on such commodities as would be paid for custom on export; and that all strangers selling English goods to any person should pay half the customs thereon; but little further took place. Any restrictions upon the refugees were unpopular with the mass of the people, however desirable they might appear to the chartered companies.

One of the consequences of the appointment of the Commission was the returns made in March, 1621-2, and April and June, 1622, which we now print, and which were made in obedience to the orders of the Attorney and Solicitor-General.

The ports and towns in which Cecil had directed an examination of strangers in Oct. 1571 were London, in which there were 4631 strangers, Colchester, Harwich, Ipswich, Yarmouth, Norwich, the

Cinque Ports, including Rye, in which there were 641 persons,^a Southampton, and Boston. Canterbury and Maidstone were not mentioned in Cecil's order, but they were offsets from Sandwich or Winchelsea—the bay and say trade remaining at Sandwich, whilst the silk went to Canterbury about 1561, and the thread to Maidstone soon after.^b In the returns now printed Harwich, Ipswich,^c Boston,^d Yarmouth, and Southampton do not appear. Possibly no permanent settlements had been then made in the three first-named towns, as they are not mentioned by Mr. Burn, and that the residents in Yarmouth and Southampton were in 1622 very few. Mr. Burn has given fully the account of the settlement in the other towns which made returns.

It is not very easy to trace the descendants of the bulk of these settlers, who had come in the days of Elizabeth and her predecessors; but, by the kindness of T. W. King, Esq. F.S.A. York Herald, I am able to give a list of all such families as had their pedigrees or arms recorded in the Visitations of London.

In the Visitation of London, 1634 (MS. Coll. Arms, c. 24), we find the following persons:—

NICHOLAS ABEELS of London; merchant, grandson of Nicholas A. of Rouselaer in Flanders, ferrier to the Emperor of Germany. Ped. and arms (p. 221).

PHILIP BARLAMACIE of London; son of Michael B., and grandson of Francisco B. Ped. and arms (p. 41).

^a This list, with other particulars of the refugees in Sussex, has been printed in the Sussex Arch. Coll. vol. xii. p. 180. See also Holloway's Hist. of Rye.

^b Burn, pp. 23, 202.

^c For the settlement in Ipswich, see post, p. 28.

^d No notice is made of Walloons or French settlers in Boston by Mr. Pitney Thompson in his History, 2nd ed. 1856.

ANTHONY BASSANO of London, gent.; grandson of Anthony B. a Venetian. Ped. and arms (p. 152).

ABRAHAM BEE of London, merchant; son of Garlah B. of Aueon in Germany. Ped. and arms (p. 28).

JACOB BLOME of London; grandson of Nicholas B. of Amsterdam. Ped. and arms (p. 241).

MARCUS BRANDT of London, merchant; son of Daniel B. of Hambrough in Germany. Ped. and arms (p. 270 b).

PETER BULTEEL of London, merchant; son of James B. of Tourney in Henalt. Ped. and arms (p. 300).

PETER CHAMBERLAINE of London, doctor in physick; eldest son of Peter C. of London, practitioner in physick, son of William C. of Paris in France, who fled into England at the massacre; a younger son of . . . C. of Tankerville in Normandy, who had twenty-two sons and one daughter. Ped. and arms (p. 558). The pedigree is continued in the next Visitation of London, 1664. See also Munk's Roll of the Royal College of Physicians, i. 458.

WILLIAM CONRADUS of London, vintener; grandson of Frederick C. of Lubeck, a Hans town in Germany. Ped. and arms (p. 346.)

SIR THOMAS COTEEL of London, Knt.; grandson of Anthony C. of Antwerp, merchant, whose evidences were burnt at the sacking thereof, about a° 1567. Ped. and arms (p. 259).

TIMOTHY CRUSO (see post, p. 20) of London, merchant, son of John C. of Norwich, and grandson of Henry C. of Hownescoat in Flanders. Ped. and arms (p. 427). He married the daughter of John Pyrot; by whom he had a son, John Cruso of Norwich, who married Jane daughter of Giles Verlincke; and by her he had issue John his eldest son; Timothy Cruso of London, merchant, 2nd son,

who was living in 1634, and who married Katherine, daughter of Charles Planter in Flanders; 3, Aquila; 4, Anthony; and Prescilla. Timothy had issue, Timothy his eldest son, John, Petronella, Rebecca, and Sarah. In Jones's Brecknockshire, vol. ii. p. 746, a John Cruso, LL.D., is mentioned as Chancellor of St. David's in 1665, and was a native of Yarmouth. He died in 1681, leaving a widow and several children. His will was proved at Brecon. (Ex inf. T. W. King, York Herald.)

JAQUES DE BEST of London, merchant; son of Jaques de B. of Bruges in Flanders. Ped. and arms (p. 333).

JOHN DE LA BARR of London, merchant; grandson of Loys de la B. of Monz in Henalt in Flanders. Ped. and arms (p. 6 b).

JAMES DESMAISTRIS of London; son of John D. of Holland. Ped. and arms (p. 215).

WILLIAM DE VISHIER of London, merchant; grandson of William De V. of Flanders. Arms and ped. (p. 27 b).

PETER DU BOYS of London, merchant; grandson of Guylliam de Boys, neere Lisle in Flanders (p. 371).

SAMUEL FORTERIE of London, merchant; grandson of John F. of Flaunders. Ped. and arms (p. 222).

ABRAHAM FORTRY of London, merchant; grandson of Nicholas de la Fortrye of Little Flanders. Arms and ped. (p. 154 b).

JOHN HELDT of London, merchant; son of Henneng H. of Dietmarsch in Holsten, and of Hambrough. Ped. and arms (p. 270).

ADRYAN HENRIX of London, merchant; grandson of Henry H. of Antwerp in Brabant. Arms and ped. (p. 121).

PHILIP JACOBSON of St. Margaret's parish in Billingsgate Ward in Lond., one of the King's Jewellers; son of Jacob J. of Antwerpe. Ped. and arms (p. 77 b).

ANGELL KEERMER of London, stranger; son of Angell K. of Rouremont in Gilderland. Ped. and arms (p. 507).

JOHN KIPP of London, merchant; son of Peter K. of Culegh in Germany (p. 121).

JOHN LAMOTT of London, merchant; grandson of Bowdwyn L. of Ipre in Flanders. Ped. and arms (p. 198).

THOMAS LA TOMBE, borne in Norwiche a^o 1573, living in London 1634; son of Thomas la Tombe of Turcoigne, who came into England about 1558, at such time as the Duke d'Alva afflicted those parts; and lived and died in Norwich. His father, Thomas la T. was of Turcoigne nigh Tourney in Henigo, one of the 7 provinces (p. 363).

PETER LEMARTS of London, brewer; grandson of Leonard L. of the dukedom of Gulick in the Netherlands (p. 376).

JOHN LE THIEULLIER of London, merchant; grandson of John le T. of Vallancine in Henolt. Arms and ped. (p. 256). A pedigree also entered at the Visitation of London in 1687 by Sir John Lethieullier, Knt. (p. 222).

JOACHIM MATTHEWS; son of a burgomaster of the town of Helne in ye duchie of Brabant. Arms and ped. (p. 428).

RICHARD MICO of London; descended from Gilbert M. a second son of Mico, als McCault; originally of the countye called Lisle de France; came into Eng. in the tyme of H. 7. Arms and ped. (p. 608 b).

JAQUES OYLES of London, merchant; son of John O. of Brussels in Brabant. Arms and ped. (p. 128).

WILLIAM PAGGENS of London, brewer; grandson of William Paggin of . . . neere Gulick in the Low Countries (p. 278).

MATHEW QESTER of London, esquire extraordinary for the

body of King Charles, aged 74, 1633; grandson of Mathew Q. of Brudges in Flanders. Arms and ped. (p. 168 b).

PETER RICHAUT of London, merchant; grandson of Peter R. of Braband. Arms and ped. (198 b).

GILES VANDERPUTT of London, merchant; son of Henry V. of Antwerpe. Arms and ped. (p. 291 b). Pedigree continued in next Visitation of London. Sir Peter was sheriff of London in 1684.

ARNOLD VAN WÜCKERFLOOT of London; son of Jacob Van W. of Utrecht. Arms and ped. (p. 264).

SAMUEL VASSALL of London, merchant; grandson of John V. who was sent into England by his father, a Frenchman of Rinart by Cane in Normandy, by reason of the troubles then there (p. 108).

SIR CORNELIUS VERMUYDEN of Hatfield, co. York, and of London, Knt.; son of Giles V. of Seint Martinsdike^a in Zelend. Arms and ped. (p. 43). The celebrated engineer. See Hunter's South Yorkshire, vol. i. pp. 160 and 490, and Smiles' History of Engineering.

THOMAS VYOLET of London, goldsmith; grandson of Rafell V. borne in Antwerp. Arms and ped. (p. 382 b).

THOMAS WATERS of London, gentleman; grandson of John De Water of Antwerp in Brabant. Arms and ped. (p. 200 b).

In the Visitation of London, 1664 (MS. Coll. of Arms, D. 19), there are these additional pedigrees, but without arms:—

NICOLAS CORCELLIS of London, merchant; son of Zeagar C. of Ruselier in Flanders (p. 38). James C. was M.D. Lond. 1664.

DANIEL DUTHAIS; son of Daniel D. of St. Martin's in the Isle of Rec, Gent. (p. 134 b).

^a In the Isle of Tholen, near the mouth of the Scheldt.

ABRAHAM HOVENER of London, merchant; descended from the Low Countries (p. 59 b).

JEAN DE LILLIERS (see post, p. 8) of London, merchant; son of Jean de L. of Canterbury (p. 7).

JACOB LUCIE of London, merchant; son of John L. of London, merchant, and of Antwerp (p. 23).

H. The first three pages (27, 28, 29) of the second class of lists refer to those travellers of the Roman Catholic faith who made returns of their residences to the Secretary of State pursuant to the following amended Order in Council, made on 19th November, 1678, in consequence of the former proclamation of 30th October having been thought to deprive merchant strangers carrying on trade in London and Westminster of the privileges they had up to that time enjoyed. For copies of this minute, and of the minute of 28th July, 1681, I am indebted to the kindness of Robert Lemon, jun., Esq.

At the COURT at WHITEHALL, Tuesday, the 19th of November, 1678.

Present, the King's Most Excellent Ma^y in Councill.

Whereas His Ma^y, by his late Royall Proclamation, bearing date the 30th day of October last, did strictly charge and command all persons being Popish Recusants, or so reputed, to depart and retire themselves and their families on or before the 7th day of this instant November from His Ma^y's Royall Palaces of Whitehall, Somerset House, St. James's, the Citys of London and Westm^t, and from all other places within Ten miles distance of the same. His Ma^y, upon further consideracion, was graciously pleased to declare in Councill, That the said Proclamation was not meant to extend to any Merchants Strangers of the Romish Religion residing in or near this city upon account of Trade, who in all times past have had y^r freedome of remayning here, so as they give in their names and places of habitation respectively to the Lord Mayor of the City of London within six dayes after notice of this order;^a neither to strangers

^a Approved in Councill the 20th, and ordered to be printed and published.

(other then Popish Priests and Jesuits), who out of curiosity come into this Kingdome as Travellers, so as they give in their names, together with the Places where they lodge, within six dayes after the date of these presents, after their arrival here, to one of His Ma^ts Principall Secretaries of State. But that such Merchants Strangers and Forraigners as aforesaid have the same Liberty of residing at or coming to the Places above mentioned, as if the aforesaid Proclamation had never been issued. And of this His Ma^ts pleasure as well the Lord Mayor of the City of London for ye time being as His Ma^ts Principall Sec^ry of State are to take notice, and to enter ye names of such Merch^ts Strang^{ers} and Forraigners accordingly, in a Booke to be kept for that purpose.

The remainder of the lists refers to the Protestants who fled from France during the years 1681–1688, in consequence of the troubles there.

In the Correspondence of HENRY SAVILE (published by our Society in 1858) many references are made to the renewed persecutions of the Protestants in France. On 5th June, 1679, he told his brother, Viscount Halifax, that the French Protestant trembled for fear of some violent persecution, and were ready to go to England in such vast numbers as would be of great advantage to the nation, if, by ready naturalization, it could be made easy to them; the crowd and the number talking of nothing but the necessity of the King declaring himself Protector of the whole Protestant religion, and living in hopes of seeing that glorious day. On 22nd July, 1681, he pressed the matter yet more strongly on Secretary Sir Leoline Jenkins, and declared that, with the hopes of naturalization, a considerable number of wealthy people, ready with great sums, would come over, and he had prepared a body of men that would have brought the manufacture of *sail-cloth*, so much wanted in England. The Ministers warmly supported these

proposals; a subscription, under Royal letters, was opened; ~~and~~, after the report of a Committee to the King in Council, on 28th July, 1681, the following order for granting free letters of denization was agreed to by the Council:

At the Court at HAMPTON COURT, this 28th day of July, 1681,
Present, the King's Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

His Mat^y, by His Ord^r in Council of y^e 21st of July instant, having been graciously pleased to referre a Memorial p^sented to His Mat^y in behalf of y^e distressed Protestants abroad, to y^e consideracⁿ of y^e R^t Hon^{ble} y^e L^{ds} Com^{tee}s of this Board for trade and plantacⁿs, wth direccⁿons to report their opinion thereupon; and their L^{ds} having this day made their report to His Mat^y in Councill, His Mat^y, upon due consideracⁿ thereof had, was pleased to declare, that he holdes himselfe obliged in honour and conscience to comfort and support all such afflicted Protestants, who, by reason of y^e rigours and severitys which are vs^d towards them upon y^e account of their religion, shall be forced to quitt their native country, and shall desire to shelter themselves under His Mat^y's Royall protection for y^e preservacⁿ and free exercise of their religion. And in order hereunto His Mat^y was pleased further to declare, that he will grant unto every such distressed Protestant who shall come hither for refuge, and reside here, His Letters of Denization under the Greate Scale without any charge whatsoever, and likewise such further priviledges and immunitys, as are consistent with the Laws, for the liberty and free exercise of their trades and handierrafts, and that His Mat^y will likewise recomend it to His Parliam^t at their next meeting to passe an Act for ye Generall Naturalization of all such Protestants as shall come over as afores^t; and for y^e further enlarging their Libertys and Franchises granted to them by His Mat^y as reasonably may be necessary for them; and for their encouragement His Mat^y is likewise pleased to grant unto them that they shall pay no greater dutyes in any case then His Mat^y's naturall borne subiects, and that they shall have all the priviledges and imunityes that generally His Mat^y's native subiects have, for the introduction of their children into schooles and collidges.

And His Ma^te was likewise pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered accordingly, That all His Ma^te's officers, both Civill and Military, doe give a kinde reception to all such Protestants as shall arrive within any of His Ma^te's Ports in this Kingdome, and to furnish them with free Passe Ports, and give them all assistance and furtherance in their journeys to the places to wh^{ch} they shall desire to goe. And the Right Hon^{ble} the Lords Comm^{rs} of His Ma^te's Treasury are to give orders to the Comm^{rs} of His Ma^te's Customes to suffer the said Protestants to passe free with their goods and household stufle, whether of a greater or a smaller value, together with their tooles and instruments belonging to their crafts or trades, and generally all what belongs to them that may be imported according to the Lawes now in force, without exacting any thing from them.

And for the further relief and encouragem^t of ye s^d necessitous Protestants, His Ma^te hath been pleased to give order for a Generall brief through His Kingdome of England, Dominion of Wales, and Towne of Berwicke, for collecting ye elicity of all well-disposed persons for the relieve of the said Protestants who may stand in need thereof. And, to the end that when any such come over, being strangers, they may know where to addresse themselves to fitting persons to lay their requests and complaints before His Ma^te, His Ma^te was graciously pleased to appoint the Most Reverend Father in God His Grace the Lord Arch-Bishop of Canterbury, and the Rt Reverend Father in God the Lord Bishop of London, or either of them, to receive all the said requests and petitions, and to present the same to His Ma^te, to the end such order may bee given therein as shall be necessary.

After the order had been made H. Savile, on 21st Nov. 1681, introduced to Sir L. Jenkins a Protestant linendraper who would be able to give him some lights into the method of bringing the manufacture of *sail-cloth* into England—"the project," he adds, "I have always appeared so fond of." The linendraper was no doubt M. Bonhomme, and under him the manufacture was most prosperously established. In this same year the Company of Elders and

Deacons of Threadneedle Street, in London, "supplied the funds for the erection of a linen manufactory at Ipswich, where a great number of French Protestants had colonised; a Huguenot of Paris, named Bonhomme, taught them to make sail-cloth; and in 1685 this manufacture was in full operation in that thriving town, from whence it spread so rapidly both in England and Ireland, that, according to Macpherson, the importations from France of this article were reduced from the year 1683 to 1733 by the enormous amount of 500,000/";^a and England was relieved from her dependence on Brittany and Normandy for this important maritime article.

A few years later the manufacture of *lutesning* was also introduced into Ipswich. On November 28th, 1693, it was agreed that fifty families of "French Protestants that manufacture lutesning shall be admitted inhabitants in this town; and they shall have 20s. each family; and the charges of coming to the town shall be found by the town; and they shall have a church minded for them, and an allowance for their minister of 20*l.* a year for two years; and that they shall not be rated or put into any office for seven years; and that Mr. Snelling shall go to London to treat with the Frenchmen about this business."^b

At length, in October 1685, the proclamation known as the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes was issued: and the Visitation of London in 1687 (MS. Coll. of Arms, K. 9), which has some later entries, contains particulars of the following additional families, who, as in the preceding visitations, being respectively settled and established in this country, were summoned before the Heralds, and had their pedigrees, and, in some cases, their arms recorded or disallowed, as the case might be:—

^a Ulster Journal of Arch. No. 7.

^b Clarke's Hist. of Ipswich, 1830, p. 68.

ABRAHAM BEAKE, citizen and merchant of London; grandson of Francis Beake, who was born in Norwich, whose ancestors came out of Flanders. Arms^a and ped. (p. 196).

JOHN CARBONEL, late one of the secretaries to Louis XIV., King of France; and

WILLIAM CARBONEL, of London, merchant; grandsons of Nicholas Carbonel, of the parish of Marigni, Visconte de Constantin, gent. Their father was named Thomas, and was a merchant at Caen in Normandy. Arms and ped. (p. 232).

SIR JOHN CHAMPANTE, of Dublin, knt., and of St. Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middlesex, in 1692. He was Deputy Vice Treasurer, Treasurer at War, and Receiver-General for the Kingdom of Ireland, 1671 to 1685. He was great-great-grandson of Gregory Campanti, whose son Peter was of London. Arms and ped. (p. 406).

SIR EDWARD DES BOUVERIE, (p. 88) of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, London, Knt., son of Edward Des Bouverie, who was born at Canterbury, and grandson of Laurence Des Bouverie, of Lisle in Flanders. At Sandwich, in 1568, Laurence Des Bouveryes paid 20*s.* to the poor for selling Bayes.^b Arms and ped. (p. 219) (from whom the Earl of Radnor descends). The name appears as Desbouuries in the Canterbury Return (post, p. 8).

JAMES LORDELL of London, merchant; grandson of John L., who came over from Flanders upon the persecution in the time of the Duke d'Alva, and seated in England. Arms allowed upon a certificate of Brabant King of Arms, and ped. (p. 2).

SIR PETER PARRAVICIN, Kat., Alderman of London; son of

^a He vouch'd for arms from an escocheon used at the funeral of his brother, Samuel Beake, of London, merchant, but it does not appear that they were allowed.

^b Burn, p. 56.

Peter P., who was born in the Valtolin near Milan in Italy, and came and settled in London, and died about the year 1675. Arms^a and ped. (p. 207). Peter the father married Rachel Albertini, an Italian, by whom he had two sons; James the eldest died about 1622 unmarried; Peter the second married Rebecca, daughter of Peter Fountain of London, merchant. She died 1669. They had three daughters, Rebecca unmarried 1687, Hester died an infant, and Mary. Sir Peter died 29th January, 1696, at. 59, and was buried at St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, as was also his daughter Mary, who died 3rd May, 1727, at. 56 years.^b

FRANCIS TYSSEN of London, merchant; son of Francis T. of Gant in Flanders, afterwards of Ulyssing in Zealand. Arms and ped. (p. 16). Apollonia the wife of Daniel, and mother of the first Francis T., was a great-niece of Bishop Ridley. The family is represented by Wm. George Tyssen Amhurst of Foulden, co. Norfolk, lord of the manor of Hackney.^c

SIR EDWARD WALDO, second son of Daniel W., citizen and clothworker, who died for Alderman and Sheriff, and died 1661. (Pel. p. 330.) Sir Edward had six brothers, of whom Joseph was a silkman in London.

When these Lists were proposed to the Council of the Camden Society to be printed, my late friend Peter Levesque, Esq. F.S.A.,

^a He alleged that his father was an Italian lately come into England. The arms, *Azure, a swan argent*, were from a vellum escutcheon, painted in London, and taken from a seal, the colours being the painter's fancy; Sir Peter did not know what colours belonged to his coat; and the arms do not appear to have been allowed. In Harl. MS. 5802, Le Neve's "Knights' Pedigrees," it is stated that Sir Peter was knighted at Windsor Castle, 19th June, 1687, and that he was a poor lad from Italy, and had been butler to Charles Torriano. See also Notes and Queries, 3rd series, vol. i. pp. 110, 179, 234.

^b Murray's Account of St. Dunstan in the East, p. 56.

^c Burke's Landed Gentry.

and a Member of the Council of our Society, was kind enough to take charge of them with the view of giving from his own peculiar sources of information a somewhat extended notice of such of the families as are still living in this country. His illness prevented him from carrying out his purpose, and on his death the papers were found without any MS. notes. Other circumstances have since arisen which render the inquiries and search more difficult than they would have been, and I must content myself with some very short particulars which, with the aid of Sir Charles George Young, Garter, and of Lancaster and York Heralds, I have been able to bring together with facility.

AUBERTIN, MARY and **MARY ANNE** (p. 48). Francis A. of the city of Metz in Lorraine, merchant ; married Edune Cousturier, and had a son, Paul A. of Metz, who was born 27th July 1612, which Paul married Judith Pierson, by whom he had two sons, John, who was dead in 1718, and Paul A. of Metz, born 7th Nov. 1650. He married Judith Figuier, who was living a widow in 1718. The first-mentioned Paul had also two daughters, whose names are not mentioned in the pedigree. He was grandfather of Peter A., who was born at Neufchâtel; he was for many years a merchant in the city of London,* and retiring to Banstead, Surrey, "to spend the evening of his days," died there 12th June, 1808, in the 83rd year of his age, leaving Ann his widow, who also died there 31st July, 1825, in her 90th year. (M. I. Banstead.) Their son, the Rev. Peter A., vicar of Chipstead, died 9th Nov. 1861, at the age of 81, leaving a numerous family.

AURIOL, JOHN (p. 39), and **ISAAC** (p. 57). This family came from Lyons, and is still found in England. Henrietta, daughter

* MSS. Coll. Arms, Arundel II, p. 25.

and heiress of Peter A., of Coleman Street, London, merchant, married 31st Jan. 1748, the hon. Robert Hay, successively Bishop of St. Asaph and Archbishop of York; who succeeded as 9th Earl of Kin-noull.^a The Rev. Edward A. is rector of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West.

BOSANQUET, DAVID (p. 49), was son of Pierre B. He came from Lunel in Languedoc, and was ancestor of all the numerous branches of the family in England, of whom Sir John Bernard B. was one of H. M. judges. John, the brother of David, was naturalised by Act of Parliament in 1703. A Catholic branch, which remained in France, became extinct about 20 years since. (Ex inf. S. R. Bosanquet, Esq.)^b

CHEVALIER, JOHN (p. 45); **DANIEL** (p. 49 and 57). Samuel Le C. was minister of the French Church in London in 1591, and in Canterbury in 1595. A pedigree of a family of this name is in the Add. MS. Brit. Mus. 19,123, fol. 51. Another family has been long settled at Ipswich, from whom in the female line the present Member J. *Chevalier* Cobbold, M.P. is descended. The name is well known in agriculture as that of the introducer of the *Chevalier* barley.

COLTE, MAXIMILIAN and **JOHN** (p. 80). The births of these sculptors at Arras are not mentioned by Walpole.

D'AGAR, JACOB (p. 30); **THEODORE** (p. 37). This family has given the name to Agar Town in St. Pancras, Middlesex.

DANSAYS, FRANCIS (p. 55). The family were residents at Rye. William D., a jurat of that town, died in 1787 (M. I.), and the family are now represented by the *Stonhams*.^c

EMPEROR, WILLIAM (p. 18). In 1664 John E. of Great Yarmouth issued a Tradesman's token.^d

^a Douglas, vol. ii. p. 51.

^c Suss. Arch. Coll. xii. p. 27.

^b See also Burke's Landed Gentry.

^d Manship's Yarmouth, ed. Palmer, n. p. 100.

GARRET, MARK (p. 79), was born in 1561, and died 1635. He was painter to Queen Elizabeth and Anne of Denmark.^a

GIFERIN, FRANCIS and NICHOLAS (p. 51). The family long continued at Rye, and are now represented in Sussex by the *Crofts*.^b

HOVENAGLE, ELEAZAR and JOHN (pp. 16, 17). This family had settled in Sandwich temp. Elizabeth. In 1568 Mahien H. was one of the "diacres" for making collections for the relief of the poor, and he contributed to their relief in 1571.

HUGHESSEN, JAMES (p. 12), a native of Dunkirk, settled at Dover. He died at Linsted, in Kent, at the house of his son James H., and was buried in Linsted church, 24th March, 1637, aged eighty. Their pedigree and arms were entered at the Visitation of Kent anno 1663; and the pedigree further continued in Coll. Arm. S. D. 14, 157. The family is now represented by Edward Knatchbull-Hugessen, M.P.

JANSSEN, THEODORE (p. 36); ANDREW (p. 51). This family is still flourishing in London and elsewhere.

LA SERRE, JOHN PETER (p. 52). John La Serre, M.D., fled from France on the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and settled in the island of Guernsey. Born at Ville Magne, in Languedoc, in 1682; died 10th January, 1774; and was buried at St. Peter's Port, Guernsey. He married Esther, daughter of Peter Whitehead, of Guernsey, ancestor of the family now resident in Guernsey.

^a He is also called Garrard, Gérarts, Gerard, Guerards, Garrats, and Gerardus. In Walpole's Anecdotes of Painters there is a notice of him, and it is stated that "among the Sidney Papers at Penshurst was a letter from Sir Robert Sidney to his lady, about 1597, desiring her to go to Mr. *Garrard*, and pay him for the picture of her and the children, so long done and unpaid." In the last edition of Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers (1849), there is considerable doubt expressed as to the accuracy of these dates, but the writer was evidently not aware that there was another *Mark Gerrard*, the father of the one now in question, who was also an artist, and with whom he has confounded him. (Ex inf. Wm. Smith, esq. F.S.A.) ^b Sussex Arch. Coll. vol. xiii, p. 207.

LE CHEVENIX, PHILIP (p. 34). The family went over to Ireland, and were at Portarlington. On 15th January, 1745–6, Richard Chenevix, Bishop of Killaloe, was translated to Waterford and Lismore.^a

LE FEVRE or LE FEBVRE, JOSHUA (p. 32); DANIEL (p. 51); LEWIS and SAMUEL (p. 55). The name was originally spelt Le Febvre. The family have been of long standing as medical men. On 15th November, 1660, Nicasius Le Febvre was appointed chemist to Charles II, with a fee of 15*l.* a year. In December of the same year, the name was changed to Nicholas Le Fevre, and he was granted the offices of Chemist and Apothecary in Ordinary to the Royal Family, with a like fee.^b Sebastian Le F. M.D. of Anjou was admitted a Licentiate of the College of Physicians, London, 22nd December, 1684.^c From the French family of this name, long settled in Spitalfields, where they had a vault, Lord Eversley is maternally descended. His mother, Helena, the only daughter of John Le F. of Old Ford (who ob. 1800), married Charles Shaw of Lincoln's Inn, who took the name and arms of Le F. in July, 1789.

LOUZADA, J. B. (p. 52). Jacob Baruh Lousada, of the city of London, son of Emanuel Baruh Lousada, of the island of Jamaica, died in October, 1753, and was buried at Mile-End. He married

^a See Ulster Journal of Archaeology, vol. iii, p. 223, and iv, p. 215.

^b On 19th Oct. 1661, there arrived for Nicholas Le F. 36 packs of instruments, drugs, and chemical materials, which were to be discharged at St. James, free from Customs. He did not, however, obtain his fees, and when he claimed them the Board of Green Cloth reported that there was but one apothecary allowed for the household, and the place was settled on John Jones. In March 1662 he obtained an order for a fee of 4*l.* a year, and in April 6*l.* a year for board wages, 12*l.* a year for *bouché* of Court, and 4*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* a month for fuel for laboratory; yet the salary was paid only to the preceding December, and on the settlement of the Household, only one apothecary being again allowed, no provision was made for Le Fevre. Again his arrears were paid, and in Feb. 1664 he was properly added to the Household.—Mrs. Green's Cal. Dom. S. P. O. Charles II.

^c Munk, Roll of the College of Physicians, vol. i, p. 405.

Abigail, daughter of Isaac Lamego, of Jamaica, by whom he had a family, some of whose descendants are living.^a

MARTINEAU, GASTON (p. 56). In the French church at Norwich is a tablet in memory of "Gaston M. of Dieppe, surgeon, who left France on the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, and settled at Norwich in 1695; and of David M. his son, likewise a skilful surgeon. He married Elizabeth Finch, by whom he left one son and two daughters, and died 29th May, 1729, aged thirty-two. And also of his son David M. born in 1726, and who died 19th November, 1768, aged forty-two, also a surgeon. He married Sarah Meadows, who died in 1800." They were all buried in that church.

The last-mentioned David M. had five sons, Philip Meadows (a surgeon), David, Peter Finch, John, and Thomas; and from these Miss Harriet M. and all the present family of Martineau have descended. (Ex inf. J. Fred. Martineau, Esq.)

MENDEZ, FERDINANDO (p. 52), was physician in ordinary to Catherine the Queen Dowager of Charles II. He was created a fellow of the College of Physicians in London by the charter of James II., and was admitted 12th April, 1687.^b

METIVIER, JOHN (p. 46). A family of this name is of note in Guernsey, and one member is connected by marriage with the very ancient family of PRIAULX there.

^a Grants Coll. of Arms, vol. xiii. fol. 255.

^b Munk, vol. i. p. 44. From the foundation of the College of Physicians in London, many foreigners were admitted, and in addition to the names already given Dr. Munk mentions the following among the admissions between 1651 and 1689:—

JOHN DURRAY, M.D. of Montpellier; Lie. 1 Oct. 1688.

JOHN GROENVELT, M.D. of Duyventer in Holland; Lie. 2 April, 1683.

PHILIP GUIDE, M.D. of Montpellier, Lie. the same day.

JOSHUA LE FLEURE, created a fellow by charter of James II., admitted 12 April, 1687.

LWIS LE VASNER, a Parisian; Lie. 2 Oct. 1683.

JOSLPH MAECLER, M.D. of Montp dier; Lie. 8 June, 1689.

HENRY MORRELL, an Italian; Lie. 25 June, 1684.

JOHN PEACHT of Caen; Lie. 26 July, 1683.

MINET, AMBROSE and ISAAC (p. 58). Ambrose M. was born about 1605 at Cormon or its vicinity in Picardy. He was a freeman and inhabitant of Calais, and died there in 1675. He married Susan Haffrongne, by whom he had a numerous family, who were dispersed in consequence of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. His widow, and sons Thomas and Isaac, landed at Dover in 1686. Thomas settled at Canterbury; and Isaac, who was born at Calais in 1660, settled in London with his brother Ambroise. The pedigree and arms of this family were recorded in Coll. Arm. in the latter part of the last century.^a

MORILLON, JACOB and ANDRE (p. 8); ROBERT (p. 9); JOHN (p. 10). The family have continued in Kent to the present time.

OUVRI, JAMES, (p. 39), also used as a Christian name by the Rousseau family (p. 53), became settled in Spitalfields, and were owners of freeholds there in the early part of the last century. Frederic Ouvry, Esq., now Treasurer of the Society of Antiquaries, traces his descent from John Ouvry, b. 1707 and ob. 1774, who married Mary Beauvoir, and had two daughters, one of whom, Magdalen, died unmarried in 1755, and the other, Mary, married Peter Sanbergue; and one son, Peter, who married Francisea, eldest daughter of Aimé Garnault, of Coleman Street, and Bull's Cross, Enfield, a proprietor of lands in Beds,^b and granddaughter of Aymé G., a family of note in Picardy, but now extinct in the male line in England. The father of Sir Samuel Romilly^c married Margaret, only d. of Aymé G., sen., and aunt of Francisea O. The eldest son

^a MS. Coll. Arms, Norfolk, II. p. 2.

^b Her sister Anne married Cuthbert Fisher, and her sister Sarah Mary married Thomas Ingram. MS. Coll. Arms, Q. 1, fol. 107.

^c Peter Romilly, the father, was born in 1684 at Montpellier in France, and came to England from Geneva, which he visited in 1701. (*Memoirs of Sir Samuel Romilly*, i, pp. 2-4.) The Master of the Rolls is not therefore a descendant of one of the refugees driven out of France on the revocation of the Edict of Nantes.

of Peter and Francisca O., was Peter Aimé O., who married Sarah Amelia Dekanain, and left six children: the Rev. Peter O., married, and has issue; Lieut.-Col. Henry Aimé O., C.B., married; Frederic O., Treas.S.A., married; Rev. John North Ouvry North; Francisca Ingram O.; and Sarah Mary O., married Francis Sibson, M.D., F.R.S. The name still continues in the neighbourhood of Dieppe.

PAGET, CESAR (p. 47). A French family of this name, still flourishing in Leicestershire, was settled there in the time of Elizabeth by Valerian P. He had a son Leonard, whose descendant, Thomas P. of Humberstone, is the present head of the family, and Charles P., one of the younger branch, is now M.P. for Nottingham. This Caesar was however of a different family.

PALLAVICINI, J. C. (p. 28). A portion of this family was settled in London as early as 1581, when Horatio P., who was an Italian of the state of Genoa, was returned as one of the strangers who did not go to church,^a and in 1588 he subscribed 300*l.* towards the loan to the queen,^b Nicholas de Gozzi being the only other stranger who subscribed so large an amount. Horatio P., who was of Babraham, co. Camb., was knighted, and was of considerable importance in the reign of Elizabeth. Many particulars of him are given in Malcolm's *Londinium Redivivum*, vol. i. pp. 344-5, and in Hawkins's edition of *Ignoramus*, p. x.^c His funeral achievements are displayed in the MSS. of the College of Arms, I. 16, and there is an elaborate pedigree of the family in Litta's *Celebrated Italian Families*, vol. iii. James Crosby, Esq., F.S.A., has kindly sent me the following extracts from the parish registers of London:—

^a Burn, p. 7 n. ^b Ib. p. 11.

^c The tradition is, that he came into England in the reign of Mary to collect the Pope's dues or taxes. On Mary's death he became a Protestant, procured letters of naturalization, and pocketed the money he had received for the Pope. This story was perhaps invented by way of accounting for the pecuniary troubles of his descendants.

SR. BOTOLPH, BISHOPSGATE. Baptisms: 1600, April 25, Henry the sonne of Sir Horatio Pauhayizene, kn^t, baptized. Ye Countess of Shrosbury, the yeonge, deputie for y^e Queenes Majestie, being godmother; the Lord Treasurer and y^e Earle of Shrosbury godfathers.

ST. GILES, Cripplegate. Baptisms: 1612-3, Jan. 12, Katherine, daughter of Edward Pauhayizene, gent.

Several members of this family married into that of Cromwell.

PAPILLON, DAVID (p. 88). The family were till lately of Acrise Place, Kent, and are now of Crowhurst, Sussex; having intermarried with an heiress of the Pelhams. David was imprisoned three years at Avranches on account of his religion. Thomas P. sat for Dover temp. Charles II., and for London 10th Wm. III. Philip O. P. is now M.P. for Colchester. See also Burke's Landed Gentry, p. 996.

PIGOU, JOHN (p. 35); STEPHEN (p. 40); JAMES (p. 41). The family have continued in Sussex and Kent, and still carry on the manufacture of gunpowder.

RICKEWARD, JACOB (pp. 15 and 16). The name has been slightly corrupted, but the family remain in Sussex.

ROUSSEL, ROWAIN (p. 36); JACOB (p. 53); ISAAC (p. 72). Through the favour of Joseph Gwilt, Esq., F.S.A., I can give the following particulars of this family. Laurens R. was born at Quillebeuf, 3rd Oct. 1599. His direct descendant, Isaac R., disembarked in London in 1699, from whom descended a R. who married Sir Griffith Meredith, a daughter of whom, Mary Griffith, born June 15th, 1744, married Jan. 16th, 1768, Peter Beuzeville, of Spitalfields. They had two daughters,—Susanna; and Bridget B. born 21st Oct. 1770, who married, 1795, John Curtis Byles, born 1777: she died 17th March, 1829, and he in 1833. Their second son, John Beuzeville Byles, born 1801, married in 1827 Martha Soundy, and is still living at Henley-on-Thames, where, as at Reading, Pangbourne, and other places on the banks of the Thames, silk-mills formerly existed.

TORIN, DANIEL (p. 36); ABRAHAM (p. 37); ELIZABETH (p. 57); SAMUEL (p. 59). The descendants are yet living.

TURQUAND, PETER (p. 48). The family were of Chatel-héault, in the department of Vienne, near Poitiers, and are still in London.

VARENNE, JOHN DE (p. 50). The family still remains in England. The Rev. G. V., D.D., rector of Westley-Waterless, co. Cambridge, left an only daughter, the wife of the Rev. Jos. Gill, rector of Staplehurst, Kent, who took the name of Varenne, by licence, 25th April, 1816. Ezekiel G. V. is now a surgeon in Essex.

In the days when these returns were made, the silk manufacture in England existed only in London and Canterbury.^a The freemen of the city of London carrying on the trade of Silk-throwers were erected into a fellowship by an order of the Court of Aldermen in the reign of James I.; but, finding themselves too weak to rectify abuses and establish ordinances for the true working of that trade, by which 6,000 or 7,000 poor people were relieved or sustained, they petitioned Charles I. for a charter of incorporation, which was granted 23rd April 1629. The ordinances were allowed on the 20th July, 1629. After the Restoration the charter was enlarged by Act of Parliament in 1662 (14 Car. II. c. 15), by which it was enacted that no person in England should use the trade except after a seven years' apprenticeship, under a penalty of forty shillings a month; and all masters then using the trade, and all who had been apprentices for seven years, and were within London or Westminster, or within twenty miles, were before the 25th December, 1662, to be admitted into the Company. At this time the preamble states that above forty thousand persons were employed by the company in and about London. They have never enforced their compulsory powers against persons carrying on trade

^a At Norwich, Sandwich, and Colchester, stuffs, baizes, and sayes were manufactured.

above twenty miles from London. The statute prohibits them from fixing trade prices.^a

The Silkmen of London also once ranked as a City Company. They were incorporated by letters patent, 30th May, 1631, and on the 16th March following a proclamation was issued from Newmarket for the well ordering of the silk trade throughout England,^b but nothing is now known concerning the Company.^c

The Silk-weavers of Canterbury obtained their charter in 1676.

It was not until 1719 that Mr (afterwards Sir Thomas) Lombe and his brother erected at Derby the famous silk-mill for throwing silk, from models which he had clandestinely obtained from Italy. From that time the manufacture spread itself widely; and I cannot conclude this Introduction better than by stating that in a list, prepared by Josiah Robinson, Esq., of the places in England in which the throwing is now carried on, there are enumerated sixty-two towns or places, of which the principal are: Brnton, Somerset; Coggeshall; Congleton; Coventry; Derby; Devizes; Evesham; Frome; Gloucester; Huddersfield; Leek; Macclesfield; Manchester; Newcastle-under-Lyne; Norwich; Nottingham; St. Alban's; Sandbach, Cheshire; Stroud, Gloucester; Sudbury; Taunton; Tewkesbury; Tiverton; Tring, Herts; and Watford.

^a Report of Municipal Corporation Commissioners, 1835, p. 201.

^b Bruce's Cal. S. P. O. Dom. vol. cexiv. In the next year the silk dyers of London complained that an Act prepared in the preceding year for preventing abuses in silk dyeing had not been passed, and prayed for a separate incorporation, as persons brought up to the trade would better search into the abuses of dyeing. (Ib. S. P. O. Dom. vol. cexviii.)

^c Mun. Corp. Rep. p. 298.

FOREIGN PROTESTANTS, AND ALIENS, RESIDENT IN ENGLAND.

Among the State Papers (Domestic) are the following returns of the Reign of James I.:

[Domestic, James I. vol. 131¹ art. 104.]

LONDON.^a

The howscholders being strangers within the libertie of *St. Martin's le Grand*, London.

Martin Druett.	Garret Vanbedber.	Wyddowe Mynnes.
Alexander Willson.	Gyllam Pullin.	Roger Swarston.
Jacob Poyster.	Anthony Delysseley.	Alexander Murrye.
Jeames Mytchell.	Nycholas Bomersye.	Nycholas Deport.
John Brande.	Bonaventure Lylle.	Gyles Scres.
Anthony Meryek.	Alexander Williamson.	Jeames Smythe.
Lodwyck Tusc.	Harmon De Weman.	Cornelis Cloiepis.
Nycholas Blome.	Jesser Fredryek.	William Peterson.
John Coultryse.	Andryan Deblangye.	Elizabeth Wyatt.
Elyatt Vanderheade.	John Descharfe.	Wynkin Poyster.
Matthias Gylbert.	John Seelye.	Robert Younge.
Andryan Vandermer.	Garret Vanderbg.	Gyllam Tyon.
John Pookes.	Gregory Princell.	Gabriel Harrye.
Henry Tyon.	Peter Frikall.	Arnold Murrye.
Jeames Detue.	Hansse Cornelis.	Wyddowe Rosinek.
Fraunces Deryckson.	Conrat Rainoldes.	Wydowe Xpian. ^b
Andryan Princeell.	John Jeames.	Gyles Vangalin.

(*In dorso.*) St Martin's lee graund, London.

^a There remain only portions of the returns from London made to the commissioners appointed in 1621, and I have therefore printed the returns of 1618 in the Appendix (post, p. 67).

^b Quare Christian?

[Domestic, Jac. I. vol. 12^s, art. 46.]

A note of all such Allien straungers, Frenche and Dutch, which wörcke
and use the CUTLER's trade in and about *London, Westminster,
Strond, Southwarke, and East Smythefelde.*

- | | |
|---|--|
| Peter Broeke, denisen, a M ^r of
longe tyme. | Baltasar Pheiglar, no denizeine, a
servaunt. |
| Peter Balse, no denisen, a servaunt.
Oudenall Cratch, denizen, a ser-
vaunt. | Angle Bret Euans, no denizeine,
a servaunt. |
| Gregory Eves, no denizeine, yet
woreketh as a M ^r a longe tyme,
beinge oble and poore. | Jonas Melshar, denizeine, a ser-
vaunt. |
| George Seate, a denizeine, and
a M ^r . | Adam Pasloven, no denizeine, a
servaunt. |
| John Prestwood, no denizein, a
servaunt. | Peter Spetzey, denizeine, a M ^r of
late tyme. |
| Lambert Peterson, no denizeine,
a servaunt. | Peter Garret, denizeine, a M ^r of
longe tyme. |
| Widowe Lambert, a denizeine a
longe tyme. | Haunce Spright, denizeine, a M ^r
longe tyme. |
| William Beillse, no denizeine, a
servaunt. | John West, no denizeine, a M ^r of
late tyme. |
| Mathew Margren, a Frencheman,
no denizein, a M ^r . | Clem[ent] Semp[er], no denizeine,
a servaunt. |
| John Pawll, a frenchiman, a deni-
zeine, a M ^r . | John Johnson, no denizeine, a
servaunt. |
| Anthoney Bone, alias Gilberdson,
no denizeine, a servaunt. | Jacob Shephard, no denizeine, a
servaunt. |
| John Hannce, a denizeine, a M ^r of
longe tyme. | Andrew Frystell, no denizeine, a
M ^r . |
| George Cherretree, no denizeine,
a M ^r of longe tyme. | Henry Lyskens, denizeine; havinge
sword blades sent him by mar-
chauntes from beyonde the seas,
to sell by grosse as all other mer- |

chaunts do or sholde, he selleth them by dozeine and half dozeine, and in smaller nomber by retayle, to the great hurte and damage of the company in generall, and some other particular persons

who bty of the saide swordes blades of others, and beinge free-men do retayle the same, who, by his retaylinge in that manner, ar much hyndered.

(*In dorso.*) A note of alliens straungers using and exercisinge the art of Cutlarie in London, Westminster, Strond, Sowthwareke, and East Smythfeild, this xjth of Marche, 1621.

[Dom. Jac. I, vol. 128, art. 47.]

The names of the strangers CUTLERS.

<i>Germaine.</i>	Peter Spiteor,	S ^t Andrewes in Holborne, Fetter Lane.
<i>Germaine.</i>	Clement Slampeare,	S ^t Andrewes in Holborne.
	James Lanfan,	Allhallowes Berking.
	John Dawson,	Allhallowes great, in Thames Street.
	Jacob Shophousey,	Butt[olph's] without Algate.
<i>Germaine.</i>	Jonas Melcher,	S ^t Brides.
	William Vananwick,	S ^t Brides.
	Andrew Fastilo,	S ^t Brides.
	Peter Garrett,	S ^t Brides.
	— Stonehouse,	S ^t Brides.
	Peter ——,	Blackfryers.
	John Leonard,	Blackfryers.
	— Bremias,	Blackfryers.
	Leonard Vandenboan,	S ^t Giles in the Feilds.
<i>Germaine.</i>	Gyles Ruuld,	S ^t Giles in the Feilds.
	John Smith,	S ^t George Southwark.
[Hath been with me, but will advise.]	Peter Brock,	S ^t George Southwark.

	Peter Balse,	St George Southwark.
<i>Germany.</i>	George Cheritree,	Margarets, Westminster.
	John West,	Olaves, Southwark.
	Anthonie Gilderton,	Thomas Apostle, Southwark.
	Richard Lean,	Stepney, in Ratcliffe Hamblett.
	Ouslenall Cratch.	
	Gregory Evers,	in Est Smythfild, very pore.
	George Seate.	
	John Prestwood,	in St Olaves, by the Church.
	Widow Lambert,	by St Kathrens Dock.
<i>English-born.</i>	Lambert Peterson,	att Mr Jenkes, upon Tower dock.
	William Balse,	is with Lambert, att Mr Jenkes.
	Mathew Margren,	in Blackfryers, the King's servant,
[Useth not the trade, but is the King's servaunt or messenger.]		
	John Pawll.	
	John Haunse.	
	Baltazer Pheigler.	
	Angle Brett Euans.	
	Oldam Fasloven.	
	Haunse Spright,	by fleet Lane.
	John Johnson,	nere the pumpe in Est smythfild.
	Henry Liskens.	

These to come at ten of the Clock on Monday morning next.

[19 Mar. 1621-2. 19 Jac. I. Ibid. act. 60, 60 t.]

A report made by the Master and Wardens of the Company of JOYNERS, CEELEERS, and CARVERS wthin the City of London, of all the strangers borne, inhabitinge and dwellinge wthin the city of London and liberties thereof, and wthin the Boroughe of Southwarke (so neere as they can be collected), which doe use the

art, or mistery of joyninge, ceeling, and carvinge, as well the maisters as the servants, by whome the said Corporacion doe receive greate detriment and losse by meanes of theire private and seacrett woorkinge.

SOUTHWARKE.

THE MASTERS.

Harman Jaspers.

Willert Spere.

Nicholas Derram.

John Gruell.

Bartell Poule.

John Lovingsbone.

John Wiland.

THE SERVANTS.

Lucas Sculke.

John Henrickson.

Barne Wildrick.

Charles ——.

Anthony Myros.

1792540

THE DUKES PLACE.

Peter Garlyson.

Joyce Oger.

Derrick Hebdon.

Erasmus Henryckson.

Simon Derreall.

John Buck.

Thomas Longe.

John Glorio.

Mathyas Mury.

Haunce Kuller.

Nicholas Wolters.

Hance Langman.

Francis Vanaburse with John

Richman.

John Barnes.

Haunce Ilericke.

Francis Myros with James Simson.

Thomas Miller als Maller, of the parische of St. Androwes in Holborne,

Dutchman, by profession an instrument maker, and noe denizen
(as himselfe reporteth), keepeth a house and servantes.

WILLIAM GOSLON, Maister.

RICHARD BOWTOUN, } Wardens.
ROBERTE LINTON, }

(Indorsed.) To the right worshipful Sir Robt Heath, Knight.

JOYNNERS.

Erasmus Hendrick,	Dukes place.
Joce Vtgar,	the same.
Symon de Ryall,	Kath. Creechurch.
<i>Newington Green.</i> Samuell Vanhan,	Kath. Creechurch, a silver smith.
Salomon de themps,	Kath. Creechurch, noe trader, a marcht.
Derrick Helding,	Kath. Creechurch.
Haunce Langman,	Kath. Creechurch.
Harmon Hendrick,	Kath. Creechurch.
Daniell Gallere,	Leonards, Shoreditch.
John Glorye,	Olaves, Hart Street.
Harman Jasper,	The same.
William Nininghurst,	The same.
John Greenwell,	The same.
John Lovingston,	The same.
Adam Boulton,	The same, poor and left the trade.
John Willand,	The same.
Bartholomew Powell,	The same.
Wilbert Speece,	The same, workes n ^r my Lo. of Northub.
John Hendrick,	The same.
Thomas de Longs,	Trinity, Mynories.
Peter Gowatso.	

(Indorsed.) Joyners.

Munday in y^e afternoon
Charles y^e man a Baker in Southwark.

[Dom. Jac. I. vol. 139, art. 50.]

Endorsed upon an undated petition of Zacharias Ruyting, Candle-maker of London, " borne in this kinglom altho' of Dutch parents, and married unto a freemans widow with many small children."

TALLOW CHANDLERS.

Petes Beard.	Robert Wilson.
Abraham Meller.	Daniell Robertes.
Jacob Parkite, Color. not bound.	Samuell Clerk, of a Dutch family, born in England, not bound.
Pascall King.	Leon ^d Vanderlind.
Susann King.	John van Pean.
Bartholomew Vancrunburg.	Daniel Clementy, in St. George lane, neere Puddinge lane.
Zachary Writing.	
— Isaack.	

CANTERBURY.

[Dom. James I. vol. 131, art. 100.]

The Catalogue of the Names of the Artisans, Strangers, Denisons, and English, borne of the Wallon congregation of *Canterbury*.

STRANGERS.

Jean du Beuf.	Floren Souillet.	Jaques du Rien.
Philippe de Neu le viel.	Jaques Huet.	Jean Desmaretz.
Philippe de Neu le jeune.	Andre Pron.	Estienne Dague.
Gilles Motte.	Pierre du Bos.	Nicholas Houque.
Oste Messenan.	Jaques Meuneche.	Michiel Le Clercq.
Vincent Ferrot.	Jean Maton.	Jean Houze.
Anthoine de Rache.	Martin François.	Corneille Sede.
Anthoine Pron.	Jacob du Bois.	Jaques Cardon.
Anthoine Mellon.	Roger de Salome.	Jean le Clercq.
Jean Oudart.	Francois Six.	Toussain Acart.
Esaje de Lobeau l'aisne.	Jean de Beuer.	Pierre Mercher.
Esaje Loifroy.	Noe Thiery.	Charles Oudel.
		Anthoine Lagae.

Jean Lousart.	Arnold de Lillers.	Quentin Gallembé.
François Lesage.	Anthoine Garauche.	Anthoine Herbenet.
Jaques Desbonuries.	Jean Cornette.	Claude Meignier.
Pierre Marquant.	Andre de Moury.	Jean Martin.
Daniel Le Vesue.	Pierre Laurens.	Daniel Cormelle.
Abraham Masquiliere.	Amund Wijbaut.	Oste Dofsermont.
Jaques Chasteau.	Pierre Flory.	Simon Pefá.
Jean le Blan.	Gilles Guenin.	Jacob Morillon.
Simon Baele.	Jean Messeman.	Jean Barquois.
Jaques le Clercq.	Jaques Pinchon.	Hubert Douchemont.
Daniel Fer.	Jaques de la Marliere.	Bastien Cambien.
Timothee Basure.	Jaques Prevost l'aisne.	Valentin Macarel.
Nicolas Casset.	Amund Tauernier.	Jean Macarel.
Pierre du Bois.	Gille du Val.	Philippe Aeart.
Enoe de la Marliere.	Pierre du Hem.	Chrestophel Ferrot.
Pierre de Lespenne.	Pierre Bogart.	Andre Cappon.
Jean de Voghel.	Pierre Lauselle.	Jesse du Pont.
Jean Le Poultre.	Jean Le Blan.	Pierre Comart.
Anthoine Mahieu.	Robert Le Eburé.	Elie Boulenger.
Jean Doize.	Nicolas de Farnacques.	Nicolas de Santhuris.
Pierre Pourtraict.	Anthoine Canez.	Andre du Rien.
Simon de Lenneaux.	François Paton	Jaques Fremaux.
Jean Brocart.	Rene du Miny.	Jean Meurisse.
Loujs Le Clercq.	Nicolas Cappon.	Anthoine Laoutre.
Isaac du Buisson.	Jaques du Bos.	Jean Rouselle.
Anthoine Jacquemont.	Jaques de Lespaul.	Nicolas Ferrot.
François Jacquemont.	Paul de Farnacques.	George Balaine.
Charles Motti.	Boniface Le Fay.	Jaques Comart.
Jean Petit.	Jean de le Beeque.	Jaques Motte.
Lauren Beth.	Jean Du Bos.	Andre Morillon.
Loujs de Roy.	Guillaume Belengien.	Jean Pierquin.
Jean Cacheur.	Philippe Berthe.	Jaques de Santhuris.
Jean de Lillers l'aisne.	Nicolas François.	Pierre Cottin.
Jean de Lillers le jeune.	Philippe Hennain.	Anthoine Brisseuille.

Guislain Gallemar.	François Blondeau.	Fery Lovelain.
Samuel de le Marliere.	Pierre Ferrot.	Michie Henneton.
Robert Morillon.	Alard Baral.	Loujs du Rien.
Jean Donnainq.	Josse Grimanport.	Quentin Wijbaut.
Isaae de Wee.	Jean de Visme.	Charles Haue.
Jean Prime.	Oste le Mart.	Jean Mannoke.
Jean Martin.	Pasquier Poste.	Michie Le Roy.
Jean de le Porte l'aisne.	Denis Wijbaut.	Jean de Neu.
Jean de le Porte le jeune.	Jean Corteau.	Jean Snellaert l'aisne.
Israel Caron.	Loujs le doux.	Michie de le Beeque.
Anthoine Six.	Pierre le Lieure.	François de Riequen-
Jean Wannesert.	Thomas Six.	bourg.
Lauren de l'Espinme.	Jean grenier.	Jacques de Rieque-
Josse le Long.	Daniel Sotteau.	bourg.
Loujs du Mouchein.	Samuel Defarnaeques.	Pierre de Rieque-
Jean Wibert.	Jacques Lasutre.	bourg.
Adam Rouselle.	Adam Patte.	Michiel de Goudery.
Jacques Harduc.	François Godesfroy.	Guillaume de Samthuri-
Anthoine Blondeau.	Abraham Tiery.	Anthoine Cocquean.

ENGLISH BORSE.

Paul Picart.	Daniel Veron.	Abraham Monnier.
James le Noble.	John Le Clercq.	Elie Descamps.
John le Keux.	James Prevost the	Peter Castel.
Salamon de l'Espaul.	younger.	John Guesquiere.
Elias Castel.	Abraham Lovidant.	William Graue.
Michael Riequart.	Peter Regnard.	Peter le Noble.
James Barel.	Daniel Ferrot.	Samuel Du Bois.
Philipe Clarisse.	James Boullen.	Henry Pareit.
Abel Tiery.	Isaac le Poultre.	David Pareit.
Esaje de Lobeau the	Samuel Descamps.	Samuel le Poultre.
younger.	Michael Pollet.	John Biguet.
Peter du Bois the	John de Lespaul.	John Lovidant.
younger.	John Gambien.	Peter Rouselle.

Philippe Haiguerelle.	John le Mor.	James du Bois.
John Baudry.	Eleazer de Jongue.	Luc Beeue.
Androw Despaigne.	Samuel du Bois.	Peter Fremington.
Samuel Seldt.	Junes Monnier.	John Laigniel.
John Snellaerd the younger.	John de Mouchéau.	Mardocce Regnard.
William Messeman the younger.	Noe de Mouchéau.	Isaac Herbaine.
Daniel Henneton.	John Monnier.	John Freuleu.
James le Keux.	John le Lou.	Jacob de Rin.
John Morillon.	Peter Tiery.	John le Sage.
James Guenin.	Samuel Chasteau.	Abraham Jouelin.
Elie Lescé.	Samuel de Neu.	John Messeman.
Abraham Cavette.	Abraham Snellaert.	Isaac Seldt.
Daniel Wancourt.	John du Bois.	Isaac Pontre.
Samuel Pinechon.	Edward le Kieux.	John Despaigne.
John du Mouchéau.	Peter le Kieux.	Peter du Ret.
James Rouselle.	Joel du Pire.	John le Heegue.
Jacob Poulter.	Isaac de la Mer.	Israel de Rin.
Moyse Blondeau.	Jacob de la Mer.	John de l'Espinn.
	Pieter le Sage.	John Blondeau.
	John Beeue.	Jonas Fossier.

DENISONS.

Adrian van Osse.

James de Neu.

These are ye names of ye Masters and Journeymen of the silk weavers,
 silke rashe and stuff weavers, woolcomers, spinners, quill makers,
 and of the Dayers, Taylors, Bakers, Loome and Wheelemakers,
 for the congregation.

[*In dorso.*] Caunterbury

Strangers.

MAIDSTONE.

[Dom. Jac. I. vol. 129, art. 45.]

Maidstone, 19^o Aprilis, 1622.—The names of such strangers borne, and their children as use handycrofts within this Towne.

1. John Collant, trading in making of threade. Abraham, his sonne, using the same, borne in this towne, a freeman.
2. Gyles Clerke, using that trade and gardnyng. John Clerke, his sonne, borne in this Towne, and his wife, an Englishe woman, use no Trade but husbandry. Abraham, another sonne of the said Giles, unmarried, and is under his father.
3. Nachin Hills, widowe, using Gardnyng only. Abraham Hills, her sonne, using Gardnyng, and sometyme making threed; both hee and his wife Englishe borne.
4. William Clerke, sive maker, and sometyme making threed. Daniel, his sonne, English, as is also his wife, threedmaker.
5. Aryna Beard, a poore woman using Thredmaking. Francis Beard, her sonne, and his wife, Englishe borne.

English born.

6. Abraham Goerley. Borne here, and a freeman of the towne, as also his wife, using also thred making, but the sonne of a stranger.
7. Daniell Beeckman. Borne in this towne and his wife also, Englishe: Thredmaker, his father a straunger, and a freeman of the Town.
8. James Danens, Thredmaker.
9. Mary Vanda, widowe, Thredmaker.
10. William Vandale, Thredmaker.
11. Joane Goerly, widowe, Thredmaker.

The better sorte of these wee take to bee but of meane ability, and the most of them poore, but by their trade the poore both of the Towne and Country adjoining are ymployed to spyng.

JOHN CROMPE, Mayor.

W^N GOULD, Recorder and Town Clerk.

(*In dorso.*) The Thredmakers' trade much decayed by the importation of thred from Flaunders, as the straungers of Maylstone affirme.

Dovor.

The names of the Inhabitantes of the Towne and port of *Dovor*, as well beyng straungeis borne as denizens, and the naines of such that were borne in England, havinge a father stranger, and what trade and profession they use in the saide towne and port.

James Hughessen, thelder, merchant; borne at Dunkirke; having dwelled in the said towne by the space of 24 yeeres at the least is a free denizen

James Hughessen the yonger, Peter Hughessen, Abraham Hughessen, Sonnes of the said James Hughessen thelder, who were borne in England, and use trade or merchandize.

Nicholas Springer, sonne of Peter Springer, alien; which said Nicholas was borne in this towne, and by his profession a woll comber.

Henry Lamberd, cowper; borne neare Rynebarge, and hath bene a denizen by the space of 40 yeeres or therabout.

Lewis Cooley, Basket maker; borne in Artois; who hath dwelled in the said towne of Dovor about 35 yeeres.

Bartholomewe Planek, cowper; borne in Flaunders; havinge here inhabyted about 3 yeeres.

Cornelius Lopper, and Joseph Lopper his sonne, marryners, who have bene inhabytantes here by the space of diverse yeres past.

Cornelius Hughessen, merchant; a sejornor with the said James Hughessen the yonger.

Peter Adrianson, marryner; borne in Holland, and here hath dwelled by the space of diverse yeres past.

Roger White, Taylor, sonne of John White, Taylor, borne in Flaunders, as his said sonne hath heard; the said Roger was borne at Rindgwold in this county of Kent.

The names of them which of late came out of France by reason of the late troubles, yet continueng.

Mr Moyses Cartanet, Minister and preacher of Goles word.	John Brome, marryner.
Mr Aaron Blondell, Minister and preacher of the word of God.	Francis Rowland, scolemaister.
Mr Stephen Chaven.	M ^r James de Franes, Advocat.
David Berville, merchant and draper.	Nicholas Rousignoll, Scolemaister.
M ^r Phillip Tiembronre, phisician and apothecarie.	Ydevert Provest, wolcomber and weaver.
M ^r Michell Mel, advocate in the court of Normandie.	Peter Savage, John de Velois,
Gabriell de Bures, } Esquires.	Peter le Cerf, Isaack le Haisey,
Charles de Bures, } Esquires.	James Billyard, wolcombers and weavers sett to work by the aforesnamed M ^r David Berville.
Robert de Ballere, grocer and mercer.	Isaack Hamell, Butcher.
James Danell, merchant chandler.	Nicholas La Francios, Button maker.
Aaron Davall, merchant draper.	John Pisotell, marryner.
Charles Chappe, brewer.	Georg Andrew, marryner.
Jeremy Nepven, surgeon.	John Carraux, marryner.
James le Petit, Grocer and mercer.	William de Burgney, Taylor.
John La Tellier, Brasyer.	Peter le Pivoys, marryner.
John de la Plane, Lynnen weaver.	Salomon de Briton, mercer.
David Marsier, marryner, theilder.	Jannes Licton, marryner.
David Marsier, the younger, marryner.	David Menard, joyner.
James La Cock, marryner.	James Maneshall, shipp carpenter.
Nicholas Dovay, Lynnen weaver.	Andrew Armanes, shomaker.
John La Roux, marryner.	Vincent Prymont, surgeon.
John Journeux, marryner.	Peter Ferrett, marryner.
Jane la Rowse, Jane La Tellier, Avoy Fierett,	David Briebant, draper.
Mary Ryvault, Jane Cartowe, Piretta Rouland,	John de Yonce, draper.
Loisa de la Remery, Mary Gergett, Jakamen Pakett,	John Volett, gardener.

Susan de Parrice,	Katherine Scouynett,	Mary Haye,
Susan le Clark,	Margarett Carpenter,	Elizabeth Hoopell,
Mary Uber,	Blanch Musell,	Mary Melline,
Susan La Pastola,	Jane Ovrys,	Lawrenceia Bynett,
Jane Dukett,	Martha de Gresse,	Mary de la Molins,
Elizabeth Popar,—Widowes, being makers of bone lace and spinsters.		
Judith le Fever, wife of John La Mersier, Sheppard.		
Mary Tarryer, Margarett le Moyne, Maydens, and makers of bone lace and spinsters.		

(*In dorso.*) Dover.—Strangers.

HYTHE.

[Dom. Jac. I. vol. 120, art. 66.]

[List of all the Strangers inhabiting *Heth*, communicated in a Letter from the Mayor and Jurates of the Towne to the Lieutenant of Dover Castle]

John Jacobb als Van de Stat, whoe professeth pracktize in Plisick, plantinge and gardening; also he occupieth some Marshland in Romney Marsh, and manureth the same with sheepe, and some other land hee soweth with flax; hee had a stranger father, and (as he saith) was borne in Flaunders.

Phillip Van de Walle, whoe is by trade a Wolcomer, and professeth the same; hee sum tymes deales in merchandize and keepes a shop of smale wares heere; he was borne of strangers parents at Sandwich.

And these two have inhabited heere by the space of seaven yeares together last past.

Peter Morter, whoe is by trade a cooper, and (as he saith) was borne in Flaunders, and aboute nyne yeares of his age came over into England, and he hath dwelt heere aboute twentie-two yeares together last past.

SANDWICH.

[Dom. Jov. I. vol. 129, art. 19.]

Sandwich Ss. Apr. 29^o 1622. The names of all the strangers, houſholders, aswell borne in the Towne and port of *Sandwich* in the County of Kent, as elsewhere out of the Kinges dominions, inhabiteing in the said Towne of Sandwiche, as followeth, viz.

ALIENS BORNE.

Nicholas de Cousser.	John Ganne.	Mahew Vermeulen.
Joos Verboucke.	John Leeman.	John Behagle.
Peter Martine.	Jacob Rickeward.	Cornelis Ermis.
Peter Smith.	Henry de Backe.	Ghelein de Haue.
Israel Vander Slaert.	Oliver Moone.	Malliaert Hobble.
Daniel Weghe.	Gilles Outremann.	John Vtinge.
Nicholas Bruneel.	Peter Van Aeker.	Peter de Toor.
Samuel Vanden Glaze.	John Laigneel.	Carell Riekasies.
William Vanden Glaze.	George Boccaert.	Gilles Dijan.
William Chesson.	Daniel Vander Speije.	Engle Annezon.
Gilles Aumees.	Jacob de Bever.	Martine Bart.
George Bendaert.	Joos Bossard.	Gillis Vanden Welde.
Lewes Fleming.	Paul Scherrier.	Peter Fleminge sen ^r .
Peter Ambroos.	Lawrencee Verbure.	Charles de Radde.
John Riekasies.	John Venneeris.	Francis Florezonne.
Cornelis Revyn.	Joos Vinekord.	John Vanden Einde.
Peter Laigneel.	Gelande Mankie.	Peter Morarde.
Peter Blankaert sen ^r .	David Pyrrot.	Francis Queecke.
Peter Blankaert jun ^r .	Peter de Turek.	Oliver de Master.
Gilles de Toor.	Peter Caillet.	Francis Smith.
John Verbure.	Hubiight de Cater.	Francis de Quecer.
Nicholas de Kuyver.	Lambert Hessell.	John Olivier.
Michael Witts.	John de Kunte.	
Lodowick Losset.	Malliard Spilliart.	

FREE DENIZENS.

Walram Oliver. Peter Maes.

BORNE IN SANDWICH OF STRANGER PARENTS.

Lambert Vanden Glaze.	John de Backe.	Peter Jooris.
Nathaniel du Ponde.	Peter de Raedt.	Mathew Clarebort.
Jeremy de Clapper.	Peter Cricket.	Peter van Boxell.
Peter Wolloctay.	Jonas Feys.	John Panwelle.
Joos Lovoet.	Jacob Stampe.	Peter Claeszoon.
Daniel Bruneel.	Jacob de Kauer.	Peter Spilliaert.
John Boerave.	John de Haue.	Carell de Vynek.
John Aceart.	Jacob de Meyer.	Mathew Beerten.
John Benns.	Peter Martine.	Peter de Raet.
John de Doorne.	Abraham de Vynck seur.	Isaac Rickasies.
Eleazar Hovenagle.	Abraham de Vinck junt.	Tobias Dammaert.
John Houcke.	Austine Boecaert.	Eleazar Hovenagle.
John Pinekler.	Peter Hessell.	John Loovoet.
Symon Mesdach.	Isaac Vanden Glaze.	John Jacob.
Samuel Godschalk.	Moses Bocheljoen.	John Jacob jun ^t .
Charles Vanden Cro- kette.	Elias Johnson.	Jacob Hessell.
Peter de Monier.	Jacob Smekaert.	Peter de Clopper.
Jacob Valmaer.	Jacob Wicke.	Jaques de Bever.
Jacob Spilliaert.	Abraham Vander Espt.	Daniel de Dorne.
John Kicket.	John Bruneel.	Phillip van dille.
Jacob Riekeward.	Jacob de Clarke.	John Stampe.
John de Vincke.	John Annezonn.	Peter Rickasies.
Samuel Beerten.	Daniel Broeders.	Carell Kicket.
Jacob de Beer.	Samuel Walis.	Abraham Cambier.
Gersum Rickasies.	Mars Clarebout.	Peter Burgrave.
Auchell Casier.	David Bubba.	Peter Fleming.
John Hovenagle.	John Jooris.	Lawrence de Vos.
Marke de Meester.	Abraham Van Dale.	John Claes.
John Bassett.	Jacob Bunte.	Jacob de Meester.
Benjamin Bocheljohn.	Daniel de Toor.	Jacob de Clopper.
John Vanden Broncke.	John Letten.	Joshua du Pondt.
	Abraham de Raet.	John Hessell.
		Francis de Raet jun ^t .

John Hovenagle.	John Calfe.	Jeremy Vanden Velde.
Peter Soodts.	John Oliver junr.	Jacob de Serf.
John de Bus.	John Beuzze senr.	Anthony Vande Vyane.
Salomon de Master.	John Beuze junr.	Isaac Brill.

The trades and professions that they use here, are making of Bayes, Sayes, and Lynsic woolsies, Garliners, Taylors, Basketmakers, and Whitesmiths.

RYE.

[S. P. O. Dom. Jac. I. Vol. 131, art. 102. See also Sussex Arch. Coll. vol. 15.]

- Jenne le Preux, sa niepce, et deux enfans.
- Jenne le Berquer, vuefue de Pierres le guagneur, et cinq enfans.
- Jacques Miffaut, sa femme, et six enfans.
- Marie Bisson, et ung enfant.
- Silvestre de la Roque, sa femme, et une fille.
- Madaleine ———, vuefue de Jacques boquin, et ung enfant.
- Nicollas Chapelle, et sa niepce.
- Jean Vassaque, sa femme, sa soeur, et quatre enfans.
- Michel Laudouyn, sa femme, et deux enfans.
- La femme d'Abraham Crestien, et deux enfans.
- Marie Guerart, et trois enfans.
- Marie du Ventre, vuefue, et une fille.
- Rachel Nes, et trois enfans.
- Marguerite Prevost, vuefue de pierres Guespin, et ung enfant
- Jenne Guespin, et ung enfant.
- Marie Vincent.

(*In dorso.*)—Rye. Strangers.

NORWICH.

[S. P. O. Dom. Jac. I. vol. 131, art. 103.]

A certificate of the names and professions of all strangers borne, and of all such as are borne of parents strangers, inhabitinge in the county of the city of *Norwich*, made the —— day of June 1622, accordinge to letters of the fourth of June received from the right worshipfull Sr Thomas Coventry, Knyght, his Majesties Attorney generall, and Sr Robert Heath, Knight, his Ma^{ties} solicitor generall.

BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

BORNE BEYOND THE SEAS.

North Conesford Ward.

Tobias Barton, gardynere.	Bowyn Porter, gardynere.
Daniel Depute, weaver.	Jacob Tevell, Aqua-vite stiller.
William Emperor, Corier, borne of an Englishwoman, his father being a stranger.	Giles Depute, weaver.
	Tobias Bagrant, weaver.

Berstrete and Carrowe.

Roger Symonds, turner.
William Leborne, weaver.
Mallyard Wydoot, husbandman and gardynere.

St. Stephen's.

Gedion Izebrand, labourer.	William Rottengoose, gardynere.
	Francis Malbranke, weaver.
	Solomon Rottye, weaver.
	Cornelius Wyborne, cutler.

St. Peter's of Maneroft.

Abraham Vervinke, hosyer.	Jaques Vanbarton, Claspemaker.
Francis Dackett, merchant.	Toby Hasabert, jormyman weaver.

BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

BORNE BEYOND THE SEAS.

West Wymer Ward.

Elizeus Desbonnett, weaver.	Peter Rottingoose, gardyner, he is a hosyer likewise.
Nathan Desbonnett, weaver.	Mathew Bock, twisterer.
Nathaniell Depute, weaver.	Nicholas Face, weaver.
David Feeve, jorneyman weaver.	Ferdinando Deltone, hose stamper.
Tobias Peskeson, jorneyman weaver.	Wedow Boodry, maker of Sayes.
John de lynne, twisterer.	Wedow Clarke, hosyer.
Peter Colman, weaver.	George Fox, hosyer.
Solomon Daniell, jorneyman weaver.	John Vanixon, senr. hosyer.
Daniell Dewytte, twisterer.	Paule Deman, jorniman weaver.
Solomon Vervinke, jorneyman weaver.	Abraham Daniell, jorniman weaver.
Abraham Dewhytt, jornimen weaver.	Andrew Allard, weaver, he is a hosyer likewise.
Moyses Whitebread, Baker.	Michaell Damer, jorniman weaver.
Solomon Waggener, Baker.	John Haguer, jorniman weaver.
Jeremy Lawes, twisterer.	Jasper Bowdree, weaver.
Abraham Lawes, chayre maker.	Francis Bonner, weaver.
James Coye, twisterer.	Charles Vandoylye, usurer.
Adrian Petryns, weaver.	George Deboyse, hosyer.
Abraham Derrick, hosyer.	John Letten, hosyer.
John Demay, jorniman weaver.	Giles Sandeville, hosyer.
David Dam, gardyner.	Jacob Doyeve, weaver.
Jacob Tolleve, jorniman weaver.	David Brooke, twisterer.
Josias Brabant, laborer.	John Benne, twisterer.
John Head, jorneyman weaver.	Nicholas Doyfer, tailor.
John Anton, grocer.	Joise Hecker, jorniman weaver.
Gedion Demay, weaver.	
Francis Vegesler, twisterer.	
Jacob Levogge, twisterer.	
Abraham Balder, jorniman weaver.	
Isaak Kecke, woolcomer.	

BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

Abraham Appert, dyer.
 Gabraell Buske, hosyer.
 John Vanixon jun^r. hosyer.
 Isaack Clarke, hosyer.
 John Myhell, grocer, he is a hosyer.
 Samuell Decoer, jorniman weaver.
 Mordocche Fromettell, chayre
 maker.
 Abraham Brooke, jorniman
 weaver.

BORNE BEYOND THE SEA.

Middle Wymer.

John Cropp, chirurgian.	Jaques Dehem, marchant.
John Cruso, marchant and hosyer.	Andrew Pryme, hosyer.
Philip Andrewes, marchant and draper.	Abraham Cunibrooke, weaver.
Jacob Depute, hosyer.	Mathew de Boyce, marchant and draper.
Tobias Dchem, marchant.	John Van Howte, shomaker.
David Culibrooke, broker.	Michael Colle, Bay and Say measurer.
Jacob Culibrooke, jorniman weaver.	George Fox, weaver.
Peter Debone, twisterer.	John Leecluse, dyer.
Andrew Pryme, hosyer and draper.	Nicholas Clarke, Baker.
Samuel Crekell, sojorner.	Widlow Coelar, weaver.
Jacob Odent, potseller.	Andrew Wideben, weaver.
Daniell Vanbarton, jorniman dyer.	Michaell Berne, jorniman sho- maker.
Mareus Balden, tailor and broker.	Bowlwyn Burgar, weaver.
John Cunibrooke, weaver.	John Johnson, Pynner.
John Albus, hosyer.	Malliard Goose, Comer.
Benjamin Lettow, jorniman weaver.	Oliver de Rose, weaver.
Abraham Damar, jorniman weaver.	Francis de Katoire, weaver.
Isaack Stockinge, turnor.	John Milshier, brasier.
	Antony Hauke, tailor.

BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

BORNE BEYOND THE SEAS.

Lust Wymer.

Daniell Bunnell, merchant.
 Joell Desurmeaux, merchant.
 John Rockingham, merchant.
 Peter Hiborne, Barber surgeon.
 Joyse Houy, twisterer.
 Mordochetus Miclow, grocer.
 Peter Levyn, hosyer.
 Peter Decluse, dyer.
 James Winard, weaver.
 Solomon Cumby, weaver.

Oliver Duckett, hosyer.
 Ann Cobleyow, wedow, twisterer.
 Lewis Campion, broker and weaver.
 Joyse Weston, twisterer.
 Francis Levyn, tailor.
 Lawrence Sye, weaver.
 Erasmus Freeman, weaver.
 Audry Powell, wedow, hosyer.

Cestanry Ward.

Escias Letteyne, twisterer.
 David Sanniwell, hosyer.
 Daniell Lettyne, hosyer.
 John Monens, factor for marchantes aliens.
 Elezeus Langlett, weaver.
 Esfra Mackrill, weaver.
 Peter Buskyn, weaver.
 Daniell Dover, tailor.
 Zachary Lyon, tailor.
 Peter Boldin, twisterer.
 Wedow Wollowyn, hosier.
 Daniell Wollowyn, grocer.
 Ferdinandus Stone, heartel maker.
 Peter Decort, weaver.
 Abraham Hacker, phisician.
 Bowdwin Dewill, weaver.
 Jonas De windle, twisterer.
 Jacob Boy, gardyner.

Peter Hosbert, Aqua-vite stiller.
 Peter Vanhova, hosyer.
 Richard Holfoote, weaver.
 Andrew Alyard, hosyer.
 William Teryns, baker.
 George Hollowick, hosyer.
 Nicholas Blor, weaver.
 Powill Dewyndell, twisterer.
 Nicholas Furmase, weaver.
 Martha Tayse, weaver.
 John Uneline, twisterer.
 Joan Dorpin, wedow, aqua-vite maker.
 Martin Moonens, hosyer.
 Peter Becke, merchant and hosyer.
 Peter Wallwyn, hosyer.
 Francis Boy, scholemaster.
 Francis Callman, weaver.
 John De more, weaver.

BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

John Harma, Sayweaver.
 John Burgoie, weaver.
 Joseph Cock, weaver.
 James Porter, weaver.
 Noe Headly, weaver.
 John Deremow, twisterer.

BORNE BEYOND THE SEAS.

Peter Leskeny, weaver.
 Jaines De Wattine, weaver.
 Antony Fene, twisterer.
 Aron Lamberd, turnor.
 Richard Vaneulin, hosyer.
 Roger Verposte, weaver.
 John Curbese, weaver.
 Peter Demeo, baker.
 James Sticklyn, weaver.
 Noe Leskaney, weaver.
 James Gryme, weaver.
 Lewis De huge, weaver.

Colgate Ward.

John Denewe, wooleomer.
 Elizeus Rowse, tailor.
 Noe de Lowler, weaver, jorniman.
 Peter Lanow, comer, jorniman.
 Isaack Havery, jorniman comer.
 John Le vine, jun^t, jorniman
comer.
 Benjamin Depree, jorniman comer.
 John Lewis, jorniman comer.
 Isaack Mounte, jorniman weaver.
 James Clarke, jorniman weaver.
 John Angell, jorniman comer.
 Esay Hoppiow, jorniman comer.
 Hector de Kerry, jorniman comer.
 Daniell Motten, Combe maker.
 James De Pree, jorniman comer.
 Samuell De Roe, jorniman comer.
 Daniell De Roe, jorniman comer.

Jeremy Kynge, wooleomer.
 John Delataate, Comer.
 John Marlere, comer.
 John Milles, comer.
 Peter De vine, comer.
 John Le vine, sen^t, comer.
 John Lamlow, comer.
 Vespaclian Lamlow, comer.
 Michaell Curple, comer.
 Peter Bucklowe, comemaker.
 Rowland Deland, eomemaker.
 John Laquose, twisterer.
 John Firmitine, baker.
 Martin Larow, jorniman weaver.
 Cornelius de Lowter, jorniman
comer.
 Solomon Lampere, jorniman comer.
 Stephen Javery, jorniman comer.

BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

Charles Plovye, jorniman weaver.
 Isaack Budry, jorniman comer.
 Daniell Sheny, jorniman weaver.
 Peter Fermittine, baker.
 Noy Value, weaver.
 Peter Cocke, weaver.
 James Le Feaver, weaver.
 Roger Gugler, weaver.
 Abraham Tayse, slaymaker.
 Zachery Deboyse, seller of small
 wares.
 Simeon Vanhonck, cordyner.
 David Honek, seller of small wares.
 Abraham Farkyn, weaver.
 John Flocke, jorniman comer.
 Peter Frauncoye, jorniman comer.
 Abraham Hector, jorniman comer.
 Isaak Dishlay, jorniman comer.
 Abraham Dishlay, jorniman comer.
 Peter Lano, jorniman weaver.
 Jacob Post, jorniman weaver.
 Peter Counselor, jorniman weaver.
 Peter Vardere, jorniman weaver.
 James Vardere, jorniman weaver.
 Abraham Castele, jorniman comer.
 John Castell, comer.
 Jacob Dole, hose skourer.
 John Dishe, turner.
 Elie Flepoe, Baker.
 Zachary Mayhew, comer.
 John Depree, comer.
 John Bayne, jorniman comer.

BORNE BEYOND THE SEAS.

Abraham Deborshowe, jorniman
 comer.
 Peter Pettite, jorniman comer.
 Martin Loem, jorniman comer.
 John Genile, jorniman comer.
 Giles Carsay, jorniman comer.
 Jenkin Lamion, jorniman comer.
 Robert Lamion, jorniman comer.
 Jasper Lamion, jorniman comer.
 Peter De Rue, jorniman comer.
 Nicholas Nathy, jorniman comer.
 Peter Wyburne, jorniman weaver.
 Antony Curpell, jorniman comer.
 John De Cluse, jorniman comer.
 John Lavere, jorniman comer.
 Ayme Cokele, jorniman comer.
 Andrew Frauncis, jorniman comer.
 James Drue, jorniman comer.
 Francis Soresay, jorniman comer.
 Lowe Sharfe, jorniman comer.
 Nicholas Dishlay, comer.
 Philip Formoy, weaver.
 Peter Vardere, sen^r, weaver.
 John Cokele, scholemaster.
 Robert Dole, jorniman comer.
 James Feaver, jorniman comer.
 Adree Lettere, jorniman comer.

BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

Job Mayhew, jorniman eomer.
 Peter Depree, jorniman eomer.
 Peter Custell, jorniman eomer.
 John Dishlay, jorniman eomer.

BORNE BEYOND THE SEAS.

Fibrige Ward.

James Vermoy, weaver.	Siprian Larnay, weaver.
Samuell Debone, weaver.	William Debone, weaver.
John Depree, eomer.	Mersio Thomas, eomer.
Adam Vaneoy, eomer.	John Doe, weaver.
Peter Dehare, eomer.	James Vervack, eomer.
James Grene, weaver.	John Le poultor, eomer.
Benjamin Whitebread, baker.	Dennys Hermit, eomer.
Peter Harshew, dyer.	Noe Cockede, eomer.
Solomon Curtis, fuller.	David Dewalne, gardyner.
Andrew Francis, eomer.	Antony Clarke, eomer.
John Dereec, eomer.	Francis De Mary, weaver.
Isaack Reck, eomer.	William Clarke, dyer.
James Vervack, eomer.	John Curat, fuller.
Peter Beene, weaver.	Peter Peno, weaver.
Peter Hoto, weaver.	Peter Wood, eomer.
Elias Depree, weaver.	Arnold Sticklyn, weaver.
Mathew Trewon, weaver.	Nicholas Mackerell, eomer.
David Deport, twisterer.	Christian Vervinke, gardyner.
Lodowiek Latho, weaver.	Michaell Blackter, weaver.
Henry Garrard, dyer.	Charles Parrishon, eomer.
	Peter White, weaver.

Names in all—291.

FRANCIS SMALPECE, Major.

(*In dorso.*) Norwich.—Straungers.

[Extract.]

[Dom. Jac. I. vol. 129, art. 70, III.]

COLCHESTER.

Dutch alien tailors within the liberty of *Colchester*.

Willine Thegrane.	Frances Vnger.	Abraham Farmen.
Daniel Estbeand.	Barnari Hies.	Onellener Colleawe.
Sebaschie Pilloe.	Samuel Farmen.	&c. &c.

[Dom. Jac. I. vol. 129, art. 70, II.]

COLCHESTER.—Complaints of the English against the Dutch strangers.

Michaell Cock, Alien borne, bay and saymaker; buyeth and selleth sayes to forryners besides those that he makes.

Frances Toispill, Alien; doth the like.

Isaacke Size, borne here of Dutch parentes; apprentice to a cardemaker, and doth use the same trade, and sellethe Aliens' goodes brought from beyonde the seas as a factor for them.

Sammell de Heame, borne here of Dutch parentes; by profession and trade a come maker, who, upon his promise to deale with nothinge but that which concernes his trade, because he had beene troubled by informers, obteyned to be a free man of this towne, yet he now keepeth a comon shopp in his house, and selleth all manner of lynnyn cloath and haberda-hers' wares by retayle.

Thomas Benne, borne here of Dutch parentes; his trade a Bay and saymaker and weaver, he is now a beerebruuer, a malster, a farmer, a maker of Bay cheanes and sendes them [to] Sandw^{ch}, and fermeth landes about 100*l* per ann.

Jasper Vanhulst, an Alien borne; a saymaker, and is a merchant and factor for strangers.

John Valender, borne here of Dutch parentes; a Baymader by his profession, and is a factor for strangers.

Hugh de Lobell, an alien borne; A saymaker; he is a merchant and factor for strangers.

Samuell de Gavake, borne here of Dutch parentes; he hath erected and sett upp a new Brewhouse; he maketh vinegar and aquavita; he is a dier, a merchant, and factor for strangers.

John Miller; he is by profession a scholer, brought upp in the universitic, and is now a merchant and factor for strangers.

Josias Smee, a Bay and Say maker; his wife selleth blacke, broune, and white thredd, all sortes of bone lace, valure gardes, and other comodities which they receive out of Holland.

Isaacke Bowman, an Alyen borne; by his profession a chirurgeon, and useth the same; he is a merchant and factor for strangers, selleth in his house all maner of Lynnen cloth, stullies, bone laces, and such like, oyles, hoppes, and other comodities, to the great greevance and hinderance of the free-burgisses.

Charles Toispill, an alyen borne, and a single man aboute the age of xxij yeares; he is a merchant and factor for strangers.

Michaell de Greate, an Alien borne; useinge the Trade of a fringemaker by the space of 25 yeres, and before that a Bayemaker, and now a Beerebrewer, a malster, and a farmer.

The English tailors within this Corporacion, beinge about fowrescore, complaine that divers strangers borne doe much hinder them in useing the trade within this towne, contrarie to lawe, and doe desire reformation by suppressing of them.

WILLIAM MOTT, }
 THOMAS THURSTON, } Bailiffs.

The English Wyerdrawers complaine that they are much hindred in there trade, and cannott sett themselves on worcke to mainctaine themselves and famelie by reasone the strangers doe send for such quaniteties of wyer ready wromolt from beyond the seas, and

doe wroke some of yt into Cardes, and a greate parte they sell to others; whereof they doe humble desire reformacion, and that the strangers may be restrayned.

WILLIAM MOTT, } Bailiffs.
THOMAS THURSTON, }

During the Reign of CHARLES II. we have the following returns of Foreigners in England, pursuant to the Order in Council, dated 19th November, 1678.

[State Paper Office, Domestic, Various, No. 694.]

Le 22 Novembris, 1678. Mr. Francois Collot venu exprez de Paris a Londres depuis dix jours, y ayant esté appellé pour guarir un honneste homme Anglois malade de la pierre. Marie Moreau sa femme, Mary Anne Collot sa fille, Dominique huret son parent, Noel de la Mara, Chatirine le Nee, Des jardins, Picart, ses serviteurs. Il doit retourner a Paris, avec tout son monde, sitost qu'il aura achevé sa cure. Logé in Ban street, chez Mr. de la Piule.

Nov. 25, 1678. Marguerite Baron, als' Ellys, being here upon a journey, lodges at one Mr. George Wildmore, an Oyl-man in St. Jameses Market, ye next dore to Germaine's Alley, brought in by the gentlewoman and her said Landlord, Nov. 25, 1678.

Nov. 25, 1678. In all humble obedience to his Ma^{ties} late declaration, I, Raphaell Tarbareau, Esq., born at Bree, in the kingdome of France, of the Roman Catholique Religion, doe certify whom it may concerne, that in respect of my long infirmity, and a suite depending in the high court of Chaneery, I have been resident in the house of the widow Bradford, in Hamden Yard, in Kings Street, Westminster, with two French Servants of the Roman Catholique Religion, (vizt.)

Nicholas Lambert and Denis Beaumeps, in which house I humbly beg the favour of the Kings most Excellent Mat^y that I may continue with my said Servants, untill I shall recover my health, and the said suite in Chancery shall be determined.

TARBEREAU DE VILLE BROSSE.

Nov. 23, 1678. S^r. Evremond, chassé de France il y a long temps, est venu d'abord en Angleterre, de la il est allé en Flandre, de Flandre en Allemagne, d'Allemagne en Hollande, de Hollande il est revenu en Angleterre, où il est présentement, ne pouvant retourner en son pais; il n'a qu'un valet nommé Gaspard Girard, flamand de nation. Je suis logé dans St. Albans Street au coin.

S^r. EVREMOND.

Nov. 24, 1678. Simon de Villebresme, Escuyer, Sieur de l'Epiladiere, Gendarme de la Garde du Roy de France, est arrivé icy au commencement du mois de Novemb. 1678, et demeure chez Julien l'Hermineur, qui tient une auberge pour les Estrangers depuis 10 ou 12 ans en Castel Street derriere Leicester fields. Donné le 24 Novembre 1678.

DE VILLEBRESME.

Nov. 24, 1678. Francois de Montmignon de Calais, est icy depuis deux mois et demy, pour apprendre la langue, et logé chez le dit l'Hermineur. Donné le 24^e Nov^r. 1678.

DE MONMIGNON.

Nov. 24, 1678. Jean Charles Pallavicini, Gentilhomme Milanois, est en Angleterre depuis dix ou douze mois, et logé chez le dit Sieur l'Hermineur.

DE PALLAVICINI.

Certificate for Mr. Pallavicini. These are to certify all whom it may concerne, that Jean Charles de Pallavicini, a gentleman of Milan, did on the 24th of November last past (according to the Order of Councill of the 19th of the same moneth) give in his name to me with the place of his lodging, which is at the house of Julien l'Hermineur, who keeps

an ordinary for forainers in Castel Street behind Leicester Fields.
Geven at Whitehall, the 5th day of December, 1678.

H. COVENTRY.

Nov. 27, 1678. I, William Gentills, als' Guerrin, a lodger at Mr. Thomas Francklings house in little Russell Street, next the signe of the three Horse shoes, being and (*sic*) Allien Traveller, of the Roman Catholique Religion, doe humbly crave the benefit of his Maties late declaration made on the behalf of foreigners of that religion.

L. GENTILZ

Decemb. 3rd, 1678. James Courey, Gent., a stranger and traveller who is going into France in three weeks or a moneth. He lodges at the Earle of Peterborowes house, at the Horse ferry in Westminster.

COURCY.

Antonio Sarchi de Firenze, arrivato in Londra la sera de quattro de fibbraro 1679, et dimora in Diuk-street by Lincolnes Inne fields, at the White Perruke, nel alloggiamento di Fran^{co} Terriesi, Agente del Gran Duca de Toscana.

- Questo de 6 di fibbraio, 1679.

ANTONIO SARCHI.

Monsr. Terriesi came along with this gentleman.

[S. P. O. Domestic, Various, No. 604.]

French refugees during the reign of CHARLES II. made free denizens, pursuant to the Order in Council, dated 28th July, 1681.

Peter de Lainé, Esq. Denizen. In pursuance of our Order of Counsell, made the 28th day of July last past, in favour and for the relief and support of poore distressed protestants, who by the reason of the rigours and severities which are used towards them upon the account of their Religion, shall be forced to quitt their native country, and shall

desire to shelter themselves under our Royall protection for the preservation and free exercise of their religion, of whom Peter de Lainé, Esq. French Tutor to our dearest brother James Duke of York his children, is one, as appears by sufficient Certificate produced to one of our principall Secretarys of State, *and that he hath receiv'd the Holy Communion.* Our will and pleasure is, that you prepare a Bill for our royall signature, to passe our Greate Seale, containing our grant for the making of him the sayd Peter de Lainé, being an Alien borne, a free denizen of this oure kingdome of England, and that he have and enjoy all rights, priviledges, and immunitiess, as other free Denizens do. Provided he, the said Peter de Lainé, live and continue with his family in this our kingdome of England, or elsewhere within our Dominions; the said denization to be forthwith past under our great Seale, without any fees or other charges whatsoever to be paid by him. For which this shall be your warrant. Dated at Whitehall, the 14th day of October, 1681. By his Mat^{es} Command.

L. JENKINS.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

The like warrant for Denization for Jacob D'Agar, with Magdeline le Jeune his wife, his children, John Bartheline Charles D'Agar, Gabriel d'Agar, and Susanne D'Agar, being aliens borne. Dated the 14th of October, 1681.

The like for Abraham D'Agar, Esq. and Abraham D'Agar his son, dated *ut supra.*

The like for Isaeq D'Agar, Esq. an alien borne, dated *ut supra.*

The like for Theodore D'Agar, Esq. an alien borne, dated *ut supra.*

The like warrant of Denization for Stephen Beuchet, Judith his wife, Catharine, Mary, Elizabeth, James, Stephen, Peter, Francis, and Isabella Bouchet his children.

Daniel Garni.

Honoré Pelerin.

James Renauld, Annah his wife,

James, Honore, and Judith Re-

nauld, his children, Annah Bonchet his neice, Philip Penneau and Judith Fiat his servants.

- Issue Blondet.
 Mary the wife of John Martin.
 Catherine du Pus, the wife of Francis du Pus.
 John Bauldry, Joannah his wife, Joannah and Frances his daughters.
 James Bouchet.
 Johannah Bouchet.
 Mathurin Boygard, Jamie his wife, and Jane and Mathurin their children.
 André Chaperon.
 Peter Boiren.
 John Boucquet, Mary his wife, and John Boucquet their son.
 John Estevé.
 Jean Coulaine, Lewiza his wife, Elizabeth and Henrietta Coudain their daughters.
 Francis Gautie, Joanna his wife, Isabela, Joanna, and Francis Gautie their children, and Joanna Gautie their neece.
 John Bouchet, and Elizabeth his wife.
 John Pellisonneau, Annah his wife, Lewis and Margaret Pelissoneau their children.
 John Vignault, Elizabeth his wife, Annah and Elizabeth Vignault their children.
- Peter Tillon, Anna his wife, Suzanna, Francis, and John Tillon their children, and Magdalene Bouquet their kinswoman.
 Stephen Luziman, and Martha his wife.
 Francis Bridon junior, Suzanna his wife, Francis Bridon his son, and Elias Vallet his servant.
 Elias du Pus, Mary his wife, Elias, John, Mary, and Suzanna du Pus their children.
 Anthony Le Roy, Elizabeth his wife, and John du Pas his brother-in-law.
 John Bouldin, and Ester his wife.
 Jacob Angelier, Joanna his wife, and Anne Bourru.
 Elias Mauzé, Elizabeth his wife, Margaret and Elias Mauzé their children.
 Peter Viddau.
 Francis Vincent, Anna his wife, Anna and Francis Vincent their children.
 John Hain.
 James Target.
 Peter Moreier.
 John Gerbier, and Mathelin Alart, being all aliens borne.

Dated the 14th of October, 1681.

The Certificate of all these severall persons afore named, and entred in this Boke, were given to Mr. Cooke.*

*Denization to Peter Falisseau, &c.—*In pursuance of our Order in Councill, made the 28th day of July last past, &c., as in these on the other side. Of whom

Peter Falisseau, Gent.,	Isaac Adde du Petit Val,
John de Guschon, Gent.,	Peter du Gu and Mary his wife,
Josua le Fevre, apothecary, and Henrietta his wife,	Urania de l'Orme, Gentlewoman, and Susannah and Katherin
John Maximilian de l'Angle, mi- nister, and Goronefa his wife.	Danekrell, Sisters, and Sonne,

as appears by sufficient certificate produced to one of our principall Secretaries of State, and that they have receaved the Holy Communion. Our will and pleasure is that you prepare a Bill for our Royal Signature, containing our grant for the making of them the sayd Peter Falaiseau, etc., being aliens borne, free denizens of this our kingdome of England; and that they and every of them have and enjoy all rights, priviledges, and immunityes, as other free Denizens do, provided they live and continue with their familyes (such as have any) in this our kingdome of England, or elsewhere within our dominions: the sayd Denization to be forthwith past our Great Seal without any Fees or other charges whatsoeuer to be payd by the sayd persons in the passing thereof. Dated at Whitehall the 19 of October, 1681.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

6 Denizations in the forme entred at large on the other side for these severall persons following:

Jane Berny, and Samuel Tiersen, Jueller.	Frances, Magdaline, Susanna, and Mary Charas their children.
Moses Charas, Magdeline his wife, Frederick, Charles, Samson,	Peter Mandon, Taylor by trade, and Mary his wife.

* Mr. Cooke was Secretary under Sir Leoline Jenkins, Secretary of State.

Peter Villars, a Taylor by trade. Anne his wife, Francis Soleman, Daniel James, and Stephen John, their children.
 Charles Godfrey, a Perueque maker,
 and Mary his wife. .
 Francis l'Egaré, a Jeweller, and

All dated the 16th Novemb. 1681.

Denization in usuall forme before entred at large, for

Peter Sibron, master of a ship; Daniel Regnier, Saylemaker;
 Elias Nandlin, Master of a ship; John Esquier, Master of a ship; and
 James Baudit, keeper of a ship; Mary Blackall, spinster;
 Joshua Urigneau, ship carpenter;

being aliens borne. Dated at Whitehall, the 17th of Novembr, 1681.

A warrant of Denization according to the forme entred in the first page of this booke, for

John Martin, Andrew Lortie, and Daniel Bernard.

Dated the 4th of Decemb^r, 1681.

The like for Francis Amonet and Jane Crommelin his wife, with Francis Adrian, Susan Jane, and Marth. Amonet, his children; Mathew Amonnet; John Bouchet; Eeter le Clercq, Jane Eleanore de Cherville, Mary Endellin, and Katherine Malherb, his servants. Dated *ut supra*.

The like for John Girard and Judith his wife. Dated the 3rd of Decemb^r, 1681.

The like for Symon Grimault and Mary his daughter, with Samuel Joly. Dated the 4th December, 1681.

The like for John Baptiste and Peter Rosemond. Dated the 4th Decemb^r, 1681.

The like for Peter Chauret. Dated 4th Decemb^r, 1681.

The like for Charles Angibant and Mary his wife, Mary Jane his daughter, and Charles Angibant his son. Dated the 3rd Decemb^r, 1681.

Like Denization for Lewis Escart, Merchant. Dated the 2nd March, 168^½.

Like for Isaæ Claude, Minister, and James Clavet. Dated at Windsor, the 12th June, 1682.

Like for Nathaniell Chauret,

Peter Flounoys,	Paul Minrielle,
Daniel Lespiniore,	Nicholas Grigron, Merchant,
Luke de Beaulieu,	Marge ^t Petitot his wife, and
Henry Risley and Paul Risley his son,	Margaret, Mary, and Maglalen Grigron his children.
Spiritto Rubatti,	

Dated at Windsor, 12th June, 1682.

Like for Peter Harache,

Daniell Bernard,	Anna the wife of Peter Harache.
Alexander Damascene, and	

Dated at Whitehall, the 26th June, 1682.

Like for Lewis Gerwaise, Jacqueline his wife, Isaac and Lewis Gerwaise his sons, and Mary Marguaritte his daughter.

Also John Fallifer, Paul Fallifer his son, and Mary Anna his daughter.

Dated at Whitehall, the 26th June, 1682.

Like for Daniell Gruber, Susanna his wife, Francis, John, Henry, and Nicholas Gruber his sons, Susanna, Margaritta, and Frances Gruber their daughters.

Philip le Chevenix and Magdælena Chevenix.

Dated at Windsor, the 9th August, 1682.

Like for Lewis Batchelier, Anna Augusta his wife,

Anna Batchelier,	Daniel Remensseaux, Mary his wife,
Charlotte Rosignell,	
Mary de Champs,	Peter Lenoult,

Daniel de Pulveret,	John Oliver,
James Venars Gervays,	Peter Oliver, and
James Valre,	Raymond Gachet.

Dated the 29th August, 1682.

Like for Andrew Lortie, a Minister, Mary his wife, Andrew Lortie his son, Mary Elizabeth and Mary Anna Lortie his daughters. Dated at Whitehall the 28th of Septemb^r, 1682.

Like Denization for Lewis de Vasseur, Anna his wife, James and Lewis Vasseur his sons, and Anna Elizabeth and Mary Vasseur their daughters.

Susanna le Noble, widow, John,	Coelur de Beaulieu, a minister.
Peter, Henry, and James Noble	Stephen la Coste.
her sons, and Mary, Susanna,	Peter Delinas.
Magdalena, Charlotte, and Anna	John Thuret.
Noble her daughters.	Isaac Thuret.
Alexander Vievar and Mary his	Paul Sangé and Anthoinette his
wife.	wife, and
Florence Lamere.	Peter Lule.
Thomas le Ferre.	

Dated the 15th Decem^br, 1682.

Like Denization for Balthazar de Carron, Suzanna his wife, Constance, Suzanna, Mary Antionnette, and Charolotte, his daughters, Peter Bernard.

John Lehut.

Peter de la Coelé, and

Dated the 15th of Decem^br, 1682.

Like Denization for Samuel de Paz,	
John Pigou, Mary his wife, John,	Rachel Franeois.
Adrian, and Marc Antony, their	Peter Tuller, Judith his wife, John,
sons, Suzanna, Catherina, and	Baptist, and Peter Paul their
Maria, their daughters.	sons.
Benjamin Grenot.	Alexander Sassyre, Mary his wife.

- and Jane Sasserye their daughter.
George Guill, Suzanna his wife,
John their son, Jane, Suzanna,
and Martha, their daughters.
Anna Lesturgeon.
Mary Viel.
Stephen Soulart and Mary his wife.
Arnault Prow.
Paul Mainvielle Lacoze.
John Du Maistre.
Peter Du Four.
James le Serrurier.
Peter le Serrurier.
Paul Chaillé.
John Durand.
Isaac de Lestrille, Isaac and James
his sons.
John Cavalier.
James Hardy.
Jonas Congnard.
Cornelius Denis.
Theodore Janssen.
Peter Richer.
John Plumier.
Peter Pelerin.
Isaac Jamart.
Jacob Plison.
Oliver Tribert.
Peter Brison, Catherina his wife.
Peter Tousseaume, Catherina his
wife, Abraham their son, Suzanna,
Mary Catherina, and Suzanna Catherina their daughters.
Gabriel Rappé.
Eliaz Moze, Elizabeth his wife,
Eliaz their son, and Marguarita
their daughter.
Daniel Torin.
Peter Terré.
Lewis Paissant.
Paul du Pin and Charlotte his wife.
Francis Fullin.
Rowain Roussel.
Thomas Crochen.
Peter le Fiort and Magdalena his
wife.
Francis Boureau, Anna his wife,
Anna and Mary Anna their
daughters, Philip and Francis
their sons.
Francis Barbat.
John de la Salle.
Dame du Cloux.
Isaac Messien and Anna his wife.
Paul Dherby.
Peter Sauze.
Sarah Moreau.
John Remys wife.
James Gaudineau.
James Malivoire, Suzanna his wife,
and Jacqueline Suzanna their
daughter.
Magdalena Boussi.
Peter Reverdy and Benoni his son.
John Teton and Mary his daughter.
Mary Aequo.
John de Graves wife.

being Alliens borne. Dated at Hampton Court, the 16th day of May, 1683.

To the Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

Orders similar at the commencement for

- | | |
|--|---|
| Jonas Durand. | Isaac Garnier, John, Jonas, Daniel,
and Paul, his sons, and Mary
his daughter. |
| James Paisant. | Abraham Torin. |
| Abraham Te-serau. | Isaac la Roche, Anna his wife,
Isaac, Daniel, Ciprian, Judith,
and Katherine, their children. |
| John Roy. | Isaac du Bois, Marguarita his wife,
Jonas, John, and Alexander,
their sons. |
| Charles Collinet. | John Henry Marion. |
| James Sartres, Clerk. | Elizabeth Seigler and Francis
Seigler. |
| Daniel Barbaud, Anne his wife,
and Mary their daughter. | Lewis de la Faye, Mary his wife,
and Harry their son. |
| Peter Aumosnier. | Theodore Dagar and Mary Dagar
his wife. |
| Isaac du Bourdeau. | Francis Lumeau du Pont, Clerk. |
| John du Bourdeau, Margaritta
his wife. | Michael David and Marguarita
David. |
| Peter Isaac Romand. | John l'Archevesque. |
| Gabriel John Armand. | Nicholas Massey and Suzanna his
wife, Abraham, Henry, Nicho-
las, and Jacob, their sons. |
| John Lewis and James his son,
and Margareta his daughter. | Peter Lambert. |
| Claudius Rondeau, Anna his wife,
and Mary Ann their daughter. | Joakim Falek. |
| John Rondeau, Anna his wife,
and Henry his son. | Henry Retz, and |
| Peter Forceville and Mary his
wife. | Joshua Meochin de la Mour, |
| John Mobileau. | being all Aliens borne, free Denizens of this our Kingdome of England, |
| Isaac des Champs. | |
| Samuel Carnex, Martha his wife. | |
| Paul Vaillance and Mary Magda-
lena his wife. | |
| Jeremiath Majon, Clerk. | |

and that they have and enjoy all rights, priviledges and immunityes as other free denizens do. Provided they and every of them do live and continue with their familyes in this oure realme of England, or elsewhere within our Dominions. *And you are to insert in the said Bill a clause, that all those of the persons above named who are of the age of 16 yeares and upwards do take the oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, at some Quarter Sessions, within one yeare after the date hereof, and that those of the sayd persons who are under the age of 16 yeares, do take the sayd oaths within one yeare after they shall attaine the sayd age, And that Certificates thereof be filed in the Petty Begg office, within 3 moneths after the taking the sayd oathe.* The sayd Denization to be forthwith passed under our great seale, without any fees or other charges whatsoever to be payd by the sayd persons in the passing thereof. For which this shall be your warrant. Given at our Court at Windsor, the 24th day of August, 1684.

By his Mat^{es} Command,

S. GODOLPHIN.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

Denization in the form before going, for Alexander Dalgresse, a French persecuted Minister, only the Clause about taking the Oath omitted. Dated the 31st day of October, 1684.

By his Mat^{es} Command.

MIDDLETON.

French Refugees made free denizens under JAMES II.

A Warrant according to the forme entred in the foregoing Page, for making free denizens, Solomon Foubert and Magdalena his wife, Henry and Peter their sons.

Peter Lorrain.	James du Fan.
Judith Foubert, wife of Nicholas Durell.	Thomas Guenault.
Everet Joliret.	John Auriol.
John Henry Lusan.	John Chotard.
Peter Azire, Susanna his wife, Lewis, Gaston, Peter and Jen-nequy, their sons, and Sarah their daughter.	Isaac Caillaboent.
Richard le Bass.	Noe Royer.
Nicholas Guerni.	Isaac Bertram.
Robert Guerni.	David Raymendeu.
Jonas le Fort.	Symon Testefolle, Elizabeth his wife, and Mary their daughter,
Phillip Collen.	Cladius and Symon their sons.
John Pluet.	James Saugeon.
Michael Cadet.	Denis Ilétot, Olimpe his wife,
John Caslaing.	Francis and John their sons.
Daniel le Fort.	Samuel Musse, and Samuel his son.
Stephen Mayer Rose.	John Cailone.
Ruben le Mirde.	Danel Yon.
Peter Martin.	Daniel Guy.
Isaac le Fort.	Gabriel Guy.
Peter Davall.	Symon Rolain.
Peter Caveiron.	Thomas Quarance.
Charles Poizet.	John de la Fuye.
James Gardien.	Suzonna de la Fuye.
Isaac Gomar, Clerk.	Jonas Barill.
Abraham Faulton, Clerk.	James Ouvri.
	Abel Raveau.
	Gideon Mobileau.

John Gueyle.	John du Chavel, clerk, and Jane his wife.
John Baptist Estival.	Michael Mercier, Margaret his wife, and Daniell their son.
John de Caux.	Peter Fauconier and Magdalena his wife, Lewis, Peter, and Isaac, their sons.
Elias Bovin.	William Charpenelle, Suzanna his wife, Rene their son, Margaret, Helena, and Jane, their daughters.
Philip Guillianleau.	Samuel Ravenel.
Paul Bougrioux.	Anna Joiry.
Francis Sartoris.	Lewis de Clere and Mary his wife.
John Billovert.	
John la Vie.	
Anthony Chauvin.	
Jame Pevech, Isabella his wife, David their son, Antoinette, Catherina, Margaret, Anna, and Isabella, their daughters.	

With the Clauses for taking the Oaths as in the foregoing warrant.

Dated the 24th of March, 168^½.

To the Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

In pursuance of an order made by our late deare Brother King Charles of blessed memory, in Councell, the 28th day of July, 1681, in favour and for the relief and support of poore distressed Protestants, who, by reason of the rigours and severities which are used towards them upon account of their Religion, shall be forced to quit their native country, and shall desire to shelter themselves under our Royall Protection for the preservation and free exercise of their Religion, of which number are the persons hereafter named, as appears by sufficient certificate produced to one of our principall secretaries of State, and that they have received the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper according to the useage of the Church of England, our will and pleasure is that you prepare a Bill, &c. containing our Grant for the making of

Stephen Pigou,	Alexander Theree Castagnier,
Antony Holzafell, Mary his wife, and Antony their son,	Abraham Cardes,
Antony Sabaties,	Bartholomew Pelissary,

wife, Suzanna and Mary their daughters,	James Pigou, John Lambert, John Sauvage,
Cephas Tutet, Margaritta his wife, Mark Cephas their son,	John Pancier, Elizabeth his wife, John Bourges, John Girardot,
John Redoutet,	John Barbot, John Plastrier,
David Favre,	John Gendron,
David Minrel,	John Hanet,
David Garie,	Isaac Courallet,
Daniel Pillort,	James Genlrault,
Daniel Aveline,	James Lievrard, Martha his wife, Suzanna and Mary their daughters,
Daniel Perdreau,	Julia Pelissary,
Daniel Lafite,	Josias Mervilleau,
Daniel Rose,	John Noguier, Josua Noguier,
Stephen Seigneuret, Elizabeth his wife,	Jane Le Roux, James Scheult,
Stephen Du Port,	John Sarazin, John Hervé, Anna his wife, John and Sarah their children,
Stephen Journeau,	John Gallan, Mary his wife, John, Paul, Sansom, Francis, Mary Anna, and Judith their children,
Stephen Brigault, Jane his wife, and Stephen their son,	Lewis Soullard, Lewis Boucher,
Stephen Ayrault and Mary his wife,	Lewis Rebecourt, Anna his wife, and Suzanna their daughter,
Stephen Delancey,	Moses Lamouche, Ester his wife, Moses, Paul, Lewis, Suzanna, and Anna, their children,
Elias Gourbiel,	
Angelica Bibara,	
Ester Dunnoulin,	
Elias Nezereau,	
Elias Boudinot, Peter, Elias, John, and Mary, his children,	
Francis Mariette, Elizabeth his wife, Francis, James, Claudius, Elizabet, and Lewisa, their children,	
Girardot Duperon,	
Henry Bruneau,	

Mathew Favre,
 Moyse Avieau, Mary, Elizabeth,
 Catherina, and Martha, his
 daughters,
 Nicholas Pillart,
 Peter de Birexin, Magdalena his
 wife, Peter, Mary, and Magda-
 lena, their children,
 John Pinquand,
 Peter Lauzé, Dorothea his wife,
 Claudius, James, Peter, Suzanna,
 and Dorothea, their children,
 Peter Albert,
 Peter Le Moteux,
 Peter Jamet, Mary his wife, Peter,
 Mary, and Suzanna, their chil-
 dren,
 Peter Longuevill,

Peter Arnauld, Mary his wife, and
 Samuel their son,
 Peter Pacquerem,
 Paul Bruneau,
 Phillips Bidley,
 John Baraillean,
 Peter Durand, Charles his son,
 Robert Badenhop,
 Simon Dupont, Simon and Su-
 zanna his children,
 Simon Leblans,
 Simon Tristan,
 Suzanna Berchere,
 Salomon Bailly,
 Thomas Satur, Jane his wife, Isaac,
 Jonathan, Thomas, and Jacob,
 Jane Sarah, and Jane Mary their
 children,

being Aliens borne, free Denizens of this our kingdom of England,
 and that they have and enjoy all rights, privileges, and immunitiyes
 as other free denizens do, provided they and every of them do live
 and continue with their familyes in this our realme of England or else
 where within our Dominions. And you are to insert in the sayd Bill
 a clause that all those of the sayd Persons above named who are of the
 age of 16 yeares and upwards do take the oaths of Allegiance and
 supremacy at some quarter Sessions within one yeare after the date
 hereof. And that those of the sayd persons who are under the age of
 16 yeares do take the sayd oaths within one yeare after they shall
 attaine the sayd Age, and that Certificates thereof be fyled in the petty
 bag office within 3 moneths after the taking of the sayd Oaths. And
 this sayd Denization to be forthwith passed under our Greate Seale,
 without any fees or other charges whatsoeuer to be payd by the sayd
 persons in the passing thereof. For which this shall be your warrant.
 Dated at Whitehall, the 5th day of March, 168⁵.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

Similar warrant in favour of

- Daniel Albert.
Francis Asselin.
Gabriell Augier.
Jacob Ansoll.
James Arnaudin.
Francis Andreu.
Alart Bellin.
Anthony Boureau.
Adam Bosquain.
Daniel Borderie.
Peter Bellin Bourryaü.
Jaul Busserau.
Oliver Bessly.
Peter Boisseaux.
John Baudouin.
Isaac Buor, Aymée his wife,
Francis their son
Gabriell Buor, Margaret his wife,
Gabriella and Isaelita their
children.
Elias Bouhereau, Margaret his
wife, Elias, Richard, Amutor,
John, Margaret, Blandine, and
Magdalén, their children.
Lewis Brouart, Aymée his wife,
and Aymée their daughter.
Samuel Bourdet.
Anthony Barron.
Isaac Brian, Clerk.
René Borthiau, Clerk, Martha his
wife, Charles and Martha their
children.
James de Brissac, Clerk, Rachel
his wife.
Gabriel Bernou.
Peter Burtel.
John Bousac.
David Butel.
Peter Bratelier.
Isaac Boufort, Ann his wife.
Jane Bernard.
John Barbier and Mary his wife,
James, Theodore, Oliver, and
Richard, their children.
James Benoist.
James Badisile des Romanes, Per-
side his wife, James, René, Be-
nina, Isabella, Mary, and Ga-
brielle, their children
Daniel Brianceau and Elizabeth
his wife.
Jacob Courtris.
Peter Chastelier, Mary Susanna his
wife.
Abraham Cossard.
Peter Caillard.
Henry Coderk.
Henry Augustus Chastaigner de
Crannache.
Abraham Courson.
Sampson Chasses.
James Chivot, Anna his wife,
James and Susanna their chil-
dren.

- John Charles.
Moses Charles.
Paul Couraud.
John Chaigneau, Mary his wife,
Peter and Esther their children.
Elias Cotonneau.
Abraham Carré.
Daniel Chardin.
Michael Chalopin.
William Cromelin.
Mathias Chaigneau, Mary his wife,
Mathias, Peter, and Susanna,
their children.
Peter Chardon.
Peter Correges.
Abraham Clary.
Abraham Costat.
John Constantin and Elizabeth his
wife.
John Chevalier, Jane his wife,
John, Daniel, Peter, Elizabeth,
and Judith, their children.
Eliaz Depuy, Elizabeth his wife,
Michael, Mary, Daniel, Elizabeth,
Eliaz, Francis, and Joseph,
their children.
John James David.
Joseph Ducasse, Ann Duvall,
Mary, Magdalen, Charles and
John, their children.
Michael de Caux, Esther his wife,
and Judith their daughter.
Peter du Hamel.
Stephien Duecoss.
Lewis De Veill.
James De Caux, Elizabeth his
wife, James, Elizabeth, and
Mary, their children.
John De Sene and John his son.
Peter de Vaux.
James D'Allemagne Demay, Be-
nine his wife, Lewis, Jacob,
and Jane, their children.
Paul Douzain, Esther his wife,
Mary their daughter.
Samuel du Bourdieu.
Peter de la Marre.
Abraham Desessaras.
James De Bourdeaux, Magdalen
his wife, Margaret, Magdalen,
Judith, Janes, and Judith, their
daughters.
Jacob de Hane.
Jacob de Millon.
Lewis de Lansac.
James de la Barre.
George Lewis Dount.
John Defray, Catherina his wife,
and John their son.
Paul, Carolina, and Mary Du Pin.
Charles D'Herby.
Philip Du Pont, Clerk.
Margaret de Louvain.
David, Francis, and Peter de la
Combe.
Lewis Emery.
Paul Emery.
Lewis Escoffier.

- Peter Henrœu.
Andrew Foucaut.
Peter Firmisial.
Benjamin Faneril.
Anthony Favre.
Lewis Henry, Clerk, Esther his wife, Philip, Amaury, Esther, and Mary, their children.
James Fruschart, Catherina his wife, James and Philip their children.
Philip Ferment.
Stephen Fouace, Clerk.
Charles Foliace.
Stephen Faget.
Caquas Fresneau.
Anna Andrew,
Elizabeth and Gabrielle Ferrè.
William Fret.
James Fouquerel, Martha Faneshaw, John, Peter, Magdalén, and Judith, their children.
David Godin, Francis his wife, David, Benjamin, Mary, and Martha, their children.
Ezekiel Graszellier.
Laurence Goldig.
Henry Gardies.
Peter Gallet.
Michael Garnier, Mary his wife, James, Daniel, and Samuel, his children.
Peter Garnier.
Philips Guagain.
- Stephen Guitan.
Nicolas Gaudies.
Stephen Galcherre, Stephen, David, and Lewis, his children, Samuel Ginguer.
Peter Gloria.
Judith Gascherie, John and Stephen her children.
Peter Guepin, Rachel his wife, David, Peter, John, and Abraham, their children.
René Guibert, Clerk.
John Gerny and Ann his wife.
John Gaudet, Jaquette his wife, Charles and John their children.
Charles Ganche.
John Gomar, Clerk.
John Gayot and Jane his wife.
Moses Guillot.
Philip, Peter, and Jane Guesnard.
David Guepin.
John Guepin.
James Goubert.
Peter Gourdin and Mary his wife.
John Hattanville.
James Hebert.
John Hervieu.
Armand Hardy.
Henry Justel.
Daniel Jamineau.
Claudius Jamineau.
Abraham Janain.
Lewis Jourdain.
Fleurance Joyau.

- Peter Julien de St Julien, Jane his wife, Peter, Lewis, Paul, Aymée, Carolina, Margaret, and Emilia, their children.
- David Lauroide.
- Denis Lambert.
- Jacob le Febvre.
- Daniel Le Febvre.
- John le Cordier.
- Oliver Longuet.
- Peter Laisise, Ann his wife, and Ann and Jane their daughters.
- Moses la Croix.
- James Liege, Mary his wife.
- John Loquin.
- Stephen Lufoes.
- Mathew Lafitte.
- James and Mary Lambert.
- Rachel le Plastrier, Catherina and Anna her children.
- Charles le Cene, Clerk.
- Peter le Blond.
- Andrew and Francis Lauvan.
- John Liovis.
- Vigor Le Cene.
- Hilair Laseur.
- Jacob Lequay.
- Peter Lalofie.
- Stephen Le Moyne, Esther his wife, and Esther his daughter.
- Mathew Le Cerf.
- Cæsar Moze.
- Peter Mousnier.
- Stephen Mazicq, Sarah his wife, and Stephen their son.
- Gabriel Marbeust, Thomas, Ann, and Esther his children.
- Abraham Meure, Magdalen his wife, Abraham, Andrew, and Daniel their children.
- Peter Michon, Catherine his wife, John Metivier.
- Stephen Maret and Ann his wife.
- John James Martin.
- Francis Macaire.
- James Mell.
- David and Samuel Motteux.
- Claudius Mazieres.
- Adam Maintru.
- John Memanteau, John, Daniel, Jonas, Peter, Moses, Judith, and Mary, his children.
- Peter Malcarde.
- Abraham Martin.
- Guy Mesmin, Ann-Mary his wife, and Guy their son.
- Isaac Maricq.
- Thomas Michel.
- James Moreau.
- Abel Melier.
- Francis Marchant.
- James Martel.
- James Misson, Clerk, Judith his wife, Maximilien, James Francis, Henry Peter, and Ann Margaret, their children.
- Martha Minuel and David her son.
- Eliza Nisbet.
- Claudius Nobilleau, Margaret his

- wife, Daniel, Henry, Elizabeth, and Judith, their children.
Elias Nezereau, Magdalen his wife, Elias and Jane their children.
James Neel.
Nicholas Neel, Mary his wife, and Mary their daughter.
Nicholas Oursel.
Bartholomew Ogelby.
Daniel Perreau.
John Paré, Peter, John, Mary, and Susanna his children.
Peter Pascal and Mary his wife.
James Pellier.
Elias Prioleau, Clerk, Jane his wife, Elias and Jane their children.
David Pringel
William Pierre, William, David, Gabriel, Mary, Rachel, and Ann, his children.
Elizabeth Play.
Samuel Pariolleau.
Samuel Paquet and Ann his wife.
Joseph Paulet.
Martha Pean, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, and René, her children.
Alexander Pepin, Magdalen his wife, Paul, and Magdalen their children.
Susanna Perdriaux, Elias, Elizabeth, Esther, Rachel, and Mary Anna, her children.
Caesar Paget.
Gabriel Pepin.
Caesar Pegorier, Mary his wife.
Peter Perdriaux, Elizabeth his wife, Peter and John their children.
Stephen and Ozee Perdriaux.
Clement Paillet, Mary his wife, Daniel his son.
Charles Picaut.
Paul Paillet, Anna his wife, and Mary their daughter.
Jacob Quesnes.
Stephen Robineau, Judith his wife, and Mary their daughter.
Francis Robain, Henrietta his wife, and Hester their daughter.
John Renaudot, Clerk, Magdalen his wife, John, Daniel, Julia, and Isaelite, their children.
John Kiboteau, Magdalen his wife, Henry, Magdalen, and Mary, their children.
Isaac Rambaud.
Peter Rioulet.
Daniel Ruel.
Philip Rousseau.
William Roche.
Peter Rondelet and Joseph his son.
Lawrence Sauvage.
John Sabaties.
John Severin.
Peter Samson and Mary his wife.
Mary Sterrell.
Mathew Selut.
Gabriel Tahourdin.
Nicolas Tourton.

Benjamin Tourtelot.

Peter Trinquant.

Daniel Thouvois and Paul his son.

James Tritton and Jane his wife.

Antony Vanderhulst.

Isaac Vauthie.

Peter Videau, Jane and Elizabeth
his daughters.

Without the clause requiring oaths of allegiance. Datel Whitehall,
the 9th of April, 1687, in the 3rd yeare of our reigne.

By his Mat^{es} command,

MIDDLETON.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

Denization to severall persons.* Our will and pleasure is that you prepare a Bill for our Royall Signature to passe our Great Seale for the makinge the persons hereafter named, being Aliens borne, free Denizens of this our kingdome, vizt:—

Peter Allix, Clerk, and Margaret
his wife, John, Peter, and James,
their children.

Philip Arbumot.

John Arlandy.

James Asselin, Clerk.

John Arnand, Suzanna his wife,
Elias, Abraham, John, and
Jane, their children

James Aure.

Lewes Allaize.

Mary Aubertin.

Mary Ann Aubertin.

Isaac Abraham.

Peter Assailly.

Charles Ardesoif, Jane his wife,
Peter, John, and Jane, his
children.

John Barberie, Peter and John
his chilfren.

Janas Baillergeau.

Paul Boye.

Ozee Belin, Ozee his son.

James Breon, Ann Bureau, Eliza-
beth, and Mary Ann his chil-
dren.

Thomas Bureau, Ann his wife.

Gabriel and Peter Boulanger.

George Boyd.

Aman Bounin.

* Among them are some Jews of note.

- Peter Billon.
 Nicolas Boequet.
 James Auguste Blondell.
 Mary Bibal.
 Samuel Bousac.
 Francis Binquemand.
 John Bernard.
 Peter Bernardeau.
 John Bruquier.
 James Bruquier.
 Isaac Bouniot, Daniel, James, and Benigno, his children.
 Frederick Blancart.
 Henry Bustin.
 Mathew Bustin.
 Joseph Bailhou.
 Ester Bernou, Gabriell, Mary, Ester, and James, her children.
 James Barbot.
 Peter Bourdet.
 John Bourdet.
 Stephen Barathin.
 Lewis Barathin.
 Isaac Beauilion.
 Samuell Brusseau.
 John Beaufills.
 David Bosanquet.
 Theophilus Bellanger.
 Elizee Badrel.
 George Basmenil, Clerk, Mary his wife.
 Peter Boytoult, Catherine his wife, Catherine, and Magdalen his children.
 Abrdham Binet, Magdalen his wife, and Judith their daughter.
 John Peter, boy.
 John Boudeschesne.
 Abraham Christien, Mary his wife, Martha and Magdalen their children.
 Peter Christien.
 Bernard Coudert, Bernard, Benjamin, and James, his children.
 David Chesles.
 Isaac Couvers, Ann his wife.
 John Colom, Ann his wife, Anthony, John, Martha, and Mary, their children.
 James Colliveux, Jane his wife, and Charlotte his daughter.
 Armand Cazaubieith, Jane his wife.
 Daniel Chevalier, Suzanna his wife, Daniel and James their children.
 John Baptist Chonard.
 Peter Chasquean.
 Samuel Cooke.
 Thomas Chauvin, Charlotte his wife, Thomas, Frenis, and Catherine, their children.
 John Courtris.
 James Crochon.
 Peter, Sare, and Ester Chefilatet.
 Peter Caron.
 Peter Chascloup.
 Paul Charron, Ann his wife.
 Marquis Calmels.
 George Chabot.

- Paul de Brisae.
Samuel de la Coulbre, Mary his wife, Judith and Margaret their children.
Jone de Varennes, Peter and Jane his children.
Daniel du Coudray, Magdalen his wife, Daniel his son.
Paul de pont.
Gabriel de pont.
James Diore.
Abraham and Daniel de Moivre.
Isaac de Hoguel, Rachell his wife, Charles and Isaac his children.
Josie Duvall.
Peter Dufau.
Francis Dese, Mary his wife, Raymund and Peter their children.
John Mendez da Costa.
John De la Haye, John, Thomas, Charles, Moses, Adrian, and Peter, his children.
James Doublet, Martha his wife, David, James, and Mary, their children.
Peter Doude.
Isaac Delamer.
John Decoing, Catherin and Martha his children.
Isaac and Mary de Mountmayour.
John de la Place, Lewise his wife.
John de Beaulieu.
James de Bors and Mary his wife.
Jacob Gedeon de Siequeville, Clerk.
Henry le Gay de Bussy.
Philips de la Loe, Clerk.
Abraham Bueno Henrques.
Abraham Duplex, Suzanna his wife, James, Gadeon, George, and Suzanna, his children.
Peter Grere.
Francisco Francia.
Mary de la Fuyé, Catherin, Elizabeth, Magdalen, Mary, Margaret, and Ann, his children.
Moses de Pommare, Magdalen his wife, Moses and Suzanna his children.
John Droilhet.
John de Cazalis.
Peter Dumas.
Abraham Dugord and Elizabeth his wife.
Girard de Wyek.
Daniel del Maitre.
Solomas Eyme.
Dionisius Felles.
John Fennill.
Andrew Fanenie.
Arnaud Francis, Ann his wife, and Arnaud his son.
Rene Fleury.
Peter Fontaine, Clerk, Suzanna his wife.
James Lewis Benigne, Ann, Suzanna, and Ester, his children.

- John Fargeon.
Isaac Farsey.
Peter Fleurison.
John Fallet.
Andrew and John Fraigneau.
Daniel Fleurian.
Francis Guerit, Magdalen his wife,
 Francis and Ann his children.
Nicholas Guerin.
Lewis Gally.
Paul Graviset, Clerk.
Samuel Georges.
Liliaz Grimard.
Henry Guichenet.
Lewis Galland, Rachell his wife.
Joseph Guicherst.
Claud Grotiste, Clerk.
James Garon.
Isaac Garnier.
William Gultan.
Daniel Goisior.
John Gurzelier.
Andrew Gurzelier.
Petro Goillard.
James Martell Goulard.
William Gouy.
John Gravetot, Catherin his wife.
Mathew Gelien.
Isaac Hamond.
John Harache.
John Hebert, Elizabeth his wife,
 John, Samuel, Elizabeth, and
 Mary, his children.
Mary and Suzanna Hardovin.
Moses Hervieu, Ester his wife,
 John and Martha his children.
Antony Hulin.
Antony Julien, Jane his wife,
 Ann, Suzanna, Mary, and Ester,
 their children.
Henry Jourdin.
Lewis Igon, Ester his wife, Ester
 and Mary his children.
Charlott Justell.
Andrew Jansen. .
Antony Juliet, Antony and Abra-
ham his children.
Jacob Jouset.
Mary Jolly.
John Lavie.
Antony L'Heureux.
Simon, Peter, and Mary Laurent.
James de Blond.
James Lewis, Abraham his son.
Esay le Bourgeois.
Henry Le Conte.
John and Robert de Plastrier.
Helene le Frank de Mazieres.
John Lombard, Clerk, Francis his
 wife, Daniell and Phillip their
 children.
Daniel de Febvre.
Adrien Lernoult.
Peter le Bas.
John Le Plastrier, Charlott his
 wife, Abraham and Jane his
 children.
Francis Latam, Clerk.

- Gabriel le Boyteux.
Benjamin le Hommedien.
Samuel le Tondu, Ann his wife,
and Magdalen his daughter.
Francis de Sombre.
Michael le Tondu, Ann his wife,
Thomas, Mathew, and John,
their children.
James Baruch Louzada.
John Lenglahe, Mary his wife,
Mary and Martha their children.
John Peter la Serre.
Ferdinando Mendez.
Samuel Metayer, Clerk, Suzanna
Metayer, Samuel, Lewis, Mary
Ann, and Rachell, their children.
Philipp Martines.
John Marin, Clerk, Elizabeth his
wife, Martha and Suzanna their
children.
Peter Moreau, Frances his wife,
Daniel, Elizabeth, Mary-Ann,
and Mary, their children.
Charles Moreau, Mary Ann his
wife, Daniel and Henrietta their
children.
Jone Mathias, Judith his wife,
and Isaac their son.
Ambrose and Isaac Minet.
Nicolas Montelz, Magdalene his
wife.
Peter Marion.
Solomon Monnereau.
Judith and Frances Meres.
Peter Montelz.
Michael Manzy, Michael, John,
Peter, and Isabella, his children.
Stephen Mignan.
Isaac Martin.
Peter and Mary Moreau.
Francis Maymal.
Daniel Mussard.
Peter Monballier de la Salle.
Daniel Mogin, Margaret his wife.
Robert Mire.
James Manpetit, Suzanna his wife.
Mary Minnes.
Peter Mercier, Suzanna his wife,
Peter, James, Suzanna, and
Ann, their children.
Lewis March and John his son.
Abraham Baruch Henriques.
John Noleau.
Elias Mezerem, Judith his wife,
Ester, Judith, and Helen, their
children.
John Oriot.
Solomon Pages, Clerk.
Daniel Poyau.
Peter Philipeau.
John Papin.
Francis Papin.
Aron Pereira.
Peter Pain, Margaret his wife.
David Papin, Ann his wife, David
and Suzanna their children.
James Pellison.
Adriano Pereau.

- Simon Paulin.
John Prou.
Peter Prat.
Abraham Page.
William Portail, Margaret his wife,
 William, Francis, Hector, Mary,
 and Gabriell, their children.
James Pineau.
James Paisible.
Daniell Pallet.
Moyse Paliot, Martha his wife.
Stephen Pequin.
Alphonso Rodriguez.
John La Roche.
John and Peter Renie.
Jacob Ronell.
Peter Esprit Radisson.
Stephen Ribouleau.
Peter Roy, Suzanna his wife, Elias,
 John, Daniel, and Suzanna,
 their children.
Gabriel Ramondon.
Paul Rapillard.
Adam Roumieu, Anne his wife,
 Adam, James, and Peter, their
 children.
Lewis Rame.
Reymond Rey.
Paul Rey.
Abraham Remand.
Antony Reusseau, Elizabeth,
 Frances, and Ouvray his chil-
 dren.
Francis Robert.
Samuel Sasportas.
Peter Sauseau.
Peter Seguin, Peter his son.
Charles Senegat.
Stephen Sebwin.
Mathew Simon, Rachell his wife,
 Mathew his son.
Alexander Seigler.
Francis Sanseau, Frances his wife,
 Abraham, Daniel, Peter, and
 Jacob, his children.
John Saulnier.
Mathew Savary.
Stephen Savary, Luce and Mathew
 his children.
Joshua Soulart, Elizabeth his wife.
Paul Seneot.
Mary Touschard.
Daniel Thibaull.
Margaret Ternar, Frances and Ann
 her children.
John Thiery.
Peter Thaumet.
Abraham Tourtelot, James,
 Thomas, Jacob, Moses, and
 John, their children.
John Thomas.
Aron Testus, Clerk.
Peter Toussaint.
Peter Vatable.
Francis Urigneau and Jane his wife.
Mark Vernons, Clerk.
Antony Vareilles.
John Van Leusteran.

Gabriel Verigny.	James Mongin.
Francis Vaurigand.	— Honde.
David Williamme.	Francis de Beaulieu, Suzanna de
Mary Yvonnet, John, Samson, and Mary, his children.	Beaulieu, Henry and Henrietta his children.
Mary Lirpiniere.	

And that they have and enjoy all priviledges and immunitieys as other free Denizens do, provided they and every of them do live and continue with their familyes in this our Kingdome of England, or elsewhere within oure dominions, and this sayd Denization to be forthwith passe under our gre: t seale, without any Fees or other charges whatsoeuer to be payd by the sayd persons in the passing thereof: And for so doing this shall be your warrant. Given at our Court at Whitchall, the 16 of December, 1687.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

Denization to severall *French Protestants*. Our will and pleasure is that you prepare a Bill for our Royall signature, to passe our great Seale, for the making of the persons hereafter named, being Aliens borne, free denizens of this our Kingdome, viz. :

Paul Colimez, Clerk.	Gideon Benoist.
James Amail and Mary his wife.	Samuel Banquier.
Peter Amelot.	Daniel Bellet.
Magdalen Allote.	Andrew Bernon.
Peter Asselin.	Michael Brunet, Mary his wife,
Lewis Benet, Martha his wife, and Catherina their daughter.	Mary and Catherina their daughters.
David Boulanger.	Mark Barbat, Clerk.
James Berie	Samuel Barbat, Clerk.
Eliaz Brevet, Clerk.	Catherine Barbat.
Isaac Bonneval.	Ann Bourdon.
James Brunet.	Elizabeth Barachin, Peter, Daniel, and John, his children.
Denis Barquenon.	John Baillé.
Clement Boetrin.	

- Lewis Carré, Preganse his wife,
Mary and Jane their children.
James Clement, Mary his wife,
Peter and John their children.
James Chabosan.
Moses Cartier.
David Coupé.
Mark-Henry Samuell, and Mathew
Chabrol.
John Chaboissan, Catharina his
wife, John, Peter, Isaac, Mary-
Jane, and Lewisa, their children.
Gally de Gaujue, Clerk.
Bernard Duvignan.
John de Penna.
Barnabe Delabat.
Mary and Suzanna Durie.
Henry Duclos.
John de la Heuse.
Magdalen Dunnas.
Paul Dufour, Magdalen his wife.
Mary Derby.
James Dutay, Suzanna his wife.
Francis Dansays.
John Espinasse.
John Fauquier.
Francis Fauquier.
Peter Fasure.
René Fleurisson.
Mathew Forit.
Solomon Faulcon.
David Faulcon.
Anthony Guiger.
John Gaultier.
Honorat Gervais, Clerk.
Gabriel Guichard.
Thomas Gautier.
John Galineau.
Mary and Margaret Holzafell.
Abraham Hallée, Magdalen his
wife, and James their son.
Theophilus Jarlan, Pauline his
wife, Mark and Magdalen their
children.
Magdalen Laurent, Izabell her
daughter.
Michael Le Gros.
Adrian Lernoult.
James Lenart.
Charles le Seigneur, Mary his
wife.
Andrew Lofland.
John Landes.
Lewis Le Febvre, Ester his wife,
Jacob, Suzanna, Mary, and
Ann, their children.
Samuel Le Febvre.
John Lormier, Magdalen his wife.
John, Mary, and Magdalen, his
children.
Guy le Bon de Bonneval.
Jacob Lopé, Mary his wife.
Nicholas Lunel, Mary his wife,
Nicholas and Benjamin their
children.
Jane Montelz, Margaret her
daughter.
Fortin Mayne.

Peter Moreau, Francis and Peter his children.	Francis Paulnier.
Paul Maticq.	Nicholas Quesnel.
Daniel Motet, Lewisa his wife, Martha, Lewisa, Jene, Dina, Frances, Daniel, and Gabriel, their children.	Peter Rogue.
Dorothée Motet.	Daniel Rebache.
Isaac Monnet.	Peter Russiat.
Gaston Martineau.	Mathew Renaudin, Charlotte his wife, Charlotte, Mathew, and Esaye, their children.
Benjamin Malfaqueyrat.	Lewis Reynaud, Ann his wife, Lewis and Sarah their children.
Phillips Margas.	Benjamin Regnaud, Mary his wife,
James Mouboevil, Suzanna his wife, James, John, Mary, and Jane, their children.	Peter Rigaud, Lewisa his wife, Rachell and Suzanna their daughters.
Peter Manivillain.	Daniel Roussel.
Peter Monnet, Catharina his wife, Peter their son.	John Ristcau, Magdalen his wife, Mary, John, Isaac, Eliaz, Suzanne, and Margaret, their children.
James Menil, Mary his wife, Thomas, James, Vincent, Mary, and Elizabeth, their children.	Bernard Smith.
Peter Moulong, Elizabeth his wife, Andrew, Elizabeth, and Paul, his children.	Daniel Streing, Charlotte his wife, Peter, Mathew, Mary, and Ann, their children.
Peter Novel.	Peter St. Pé.
Peter Patot.	Stephen Sarazin.
James Page, Ann his wife, Jane their daughter.	John Peter Saint Faret.
Samuel Peres.	Peter Schrieber.
Mark Paillet.	John or James Theroude.
John Prerereau, Mary his wife, John, Suzanna, Mozes, Mary, Gaspart, and Sarah, their children.	Peter Testas, Mary his wife, Peter, Mathew, Mary, and Jane, their children.
	Daniel Tauulin.
	Eliaz Tessier.

Eliaz Traversier, Peter Jacob, and John, his children.	Daniel Vautier, Margaret his wife, Rachel their daughter.
Elizabeth Torin.	John Verger.
Thomas Viroot	Joseph Wildigos.

And that they and every of them have and enjoy all rights, priviledges and immunityes, as other free Denizens do. Provided they live and continue with their families in this our kingdome of England, or elsewhere within our dominions. And the sayd Denization to be forthwith passed under our great seal, without any fees or other charges whatsoever to be payd by the sayd persons in the passing thereof. And for so doing this shall be your warrant. Given, etc. at Whitehall, the 25th day of March, 1688.

By his Maties command.

MIDDLETON.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

Denization to severall persons. Our will and pleasure is, that you prepare a Bill for our Royall Signature, to passe our Greate Seale, for the making of

Daniel Armand, Clerk.	Abraham Bounel, Mary his wife,
John and William Armand.	Samuel, Abraham, Peter, Paul, and Henry their children.
Isaac Armand.	Danel Brion.
Daniel Allotte.	Lewis Bongrand.
Daniel Audart.	Lambert Bosch.
John Ayland.	Lewis Brevet.
Isaac Auriol.	Elizabeth Chevalier.
John Audebert, Magdalen his wife, John, Philipps, and Moses their children.	Daniel Chevalier, Suzanna his wife, James and Daniel their children.
Paul Bussiere.	John Cazals.
John Betrand.	James Coupé.
John Bouteiller.	
CAMD. SOC.	I

- John Castaing.
Peter Cabilel.
Isaiath Couturier, Jacob and Daniel his children.
Nicolas Chenen.
Mathew Collineau.
Valentine Cruger.
Abraham Cohen.
David Cashan.
Stephen Cadroy.
Jacob and Andrew Dangirard.
Nicolas du Mouchel.
Nicolas de la Garene.
Peter de Lanquetait, Catherina his wife, and Catherina their daughter.
Paul Durand.
Benjamin de Joux, Clerk, Magdalén his wife, Oliver and Mary their children.
John Dartigues.
Peter Dinché.
Peter Doron.
Peter de Rideau.
Peter Dupuy.
Peter de Vivario.
Isaiath de Walpergen.
Christian Breda.
Margaret Dumas.
Francis Estienne, Jane his wife, and Francis their son.
Daniel Estienne, Catherina his wife, Daniel and Gerson their children.
John Farsey, Frances his wife, and James their son.
James and Daniel Fresnot.
Ann Faget, and Stephen her son.
Danell Fleurisson and Jane his wife.
Jane Garie, Peter her son.
Peter Gaultier.
Francis Gabet.
John Peter Gairaud.
John James Gaches, Clerk.
Mary Groteste.
Henry Gaches, Clerk.
Rowland, Abraham, and Simson Gideon.
Lewis Jannin.
Lewis Igou, Peter, John, Isaac, Solomon, and Judith his children.
Cornelius Johnson.
Mary Philips Rugeleman.
John King.
Elizabeth le Mateux, Judith and Catherine her daughters.
Aron le Fourgeon, Ann his wife, Ann Frances, Ann-May, Martha, Magdalén, and Suzanna their children.
John Lofting.
Daniel Lutra.
Anthony Laurent.
James Le Blond.
John Mallenoë de la Menaidiere.
Gabriel Minvicille.

Peter Morin, Frances his wife.
 Paul Merlin.
 James Mathias.
 Paul Mousnier, Paul and James
 his children.
 Peter Mossoneau, John, Lewis,
 Ann, Mary, Margaret, and Su-
 zanna his children.
 Barthelmy Midy.
 Lewisa Majou, John, Ozee, Fran-
 cis, Margaret, and Judith his
 children.
 Daniel Penigault.
 Isaac Poitiers.
 Andrew Perturson.
 John Pastre.
 John Pelser.
 John Poltais.
 James Rousseau.
 Leonard Richard.
 David Rowland.

Peter Reynaud, Sarah his wife,
 Peter, Lewis, Esther, and
 Marque-Frances their children.
 John Robert.
 James Rolas and John his son.
 Elias Savoret.
 Andrew Stokey.
 John Stahelni.
 Mary Testas.
 James Thomas.
 John Tiran.
 Peter Tardy, Mary his wife, Peter,
 Esther, and Mary their children.
 Ann Van Hatten.
 John Van Hatten.
 John de Cleve and Nichele his
 wife, John, Austin, Adrian, and
 Catharina their children.
 Gerard Vanderneden, Clerk.
 Andrew Roy, and
 Samuel Torin.

Being all Aliens borne, free Denizens of this our kingdome of Eng-
 land. And that they and every of them have and enjoy all rights
 priviledges and immunityes, as other French, made free Denizens, do
 now enjoy. Provided they live and continue with their Familys
 within our kingdome, or elsewhere within our Dominions. And the
 sayd Denization to be forthwith passed under the Great Seale, without
 any fees or other charges whatsoever to be payd by the sayd persons
 in the passing thereof. And for so doing, &c. Dated at Windsor the
 19th day of August, 1688.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

APPENDIX.

A TRUL CERTIFICAT of the names of the straungers residing and dwelling within the city of London and the liberties thereof, together with the place of their birth, and under the soveraignty of what prince they depende; according to a view taken in the time of the maioralty of the right honorable Sir George Bolles, knight, Lord Maior of the city of London, by the direccions of the right honorable the Lorde and others of his Maesties most honorable privye councell, signified by their honorable letters bearing date the vjth of September, 1618. In which certificate neither the borough of Southwark nor the adiacent partes of the city out of the liberties thereof are contained, in both which many strangers are resident and dwelling, of whose names we cannot make any certificate.^a

[Abbreviations: f. d. free denizen; K. S. King's soveraignty; K. E. King of England; K. F. King of France; F. K. French King; K. Sp. King of Spain; A. Archduke; I. Emperor; S. States; Dth ch. Dutch church.]

ALDERSGATE WARD.

Stephen Sampson, <i>goldsmith</i> ; borne in Morles in Brittanie; free denizen, dependeing on the King's Soveraignty.	Christofer Ducksinger; b. in Germany (lodging in widow Raymonde's house); <i>goldsmith</i> ; K. S.
Panle Vanharbor; b. in Middleborough in Zelande; <i>a jeweller</i> ; f. d. K. S.	Henry Seussetres; b. in Antwerpe, under tho Archduke; <i>a thredmaker</i> ; f. d. K. S.
David Peelttere, <i>inlatherer</i> ; b. in Antwerpe; K. S.	Jacob Johnson; b. at Antwerpe; <i>lacemaker</i> ; K. S.
John Rieolt, <i>goldsmith</i> ; b. in Antwerpe; K. S.	James Droet, f. d.; <i>a merchant</i> ; b. in Roane, under the K. of Fraunce, and hath for his soveraine the K. of Englande.
Charles Destinny (journeyman with John Rieoltde); b. in Brusselles; K. S.	James Flower, <i>a milliner</i> , f. d.; b. in Roane, under K. F., and hath, etc. K. E.
Nicolas Pelttere; b. in Strasbrooke in Jermany, <i>a jeweller</i> ; f. d. K. S.	Peter Clarke; b. in Genevy; f. d.; <i>a jeweller</i> ; K. E.
Charles Meadow, <i>goldsmith</i> ; b. in Gaunte, under the Archduke; K. S.	

^a S. P. O. Dom. James I., vol. 102.

Balthasar de Monsemont; b. under the state of Middleborow; *a post*; K. E.; and lieth at the house of Renyell Gregory, a tailor.

Nicolas Wier; b. under the Duke of Saxon, in the Towne of Cobrook; *a post*; K. E.; and lieth at the house aforesaid.

John Vandermerede; *a tailor*, f. d.; b. in Brabbd, under the state of Holland; K. E.

Godfrey Arnolde; b. in Franckford in Jer-
many; *a jockey*; K. E.

Peter Beard; b. in Hawsbroke, f. d., under
the dominion of the Archduke; *a bo ad-
dite*; K. E.

François Derrickes; b. at Antwerpe, under
the Archduke; f. d., K. E.

Elyard Vander Heydon; b. at Braymyn in

Germany, f. d., under the Bishop; there;
K. E.

Conderadus Decreces; b. in Nuremberg,
under the dominion of the Prince Pal-
grave; K. E.

John Joperte; b. at Mamery in Fruyn,
under K. F.

Isaak Lare, Frenchman; b. in Pawe, under
K. F.; K. E.

Michaell Drossant; b. at Grossell in Brabant,
under the Archduke; K. E.

Jacob Cornelius; b. in Delfe, under the
States; K. E.

William Auton; b. in Mant, under the K. F.;
a galssmith.

Godfrey Randres; at Muirmsham, in Gelber-
lande, under the States; K. E.

ALGATE.

Lewis Jackson, a Portingall; b. in the islaunde
of Madina, under the dominion of the
King of Spaine; his soveraigne the King
of Spaine.

Peter Arriens; b. in Auwerpe, in the Arch-
duke's dominions; his soveraigne King
James.

Trinuda Ratterina; b. in Burgony, under the
Archduke; her soveraigne the Archduke.
William Grove; b. in Antwerpe, under the
Archduke's dominion; K. J.

Charles Vanstalle; b. in Flaunders, under
the A.; K. J.

Anthony de Coster; b. in Lisborne in the
kingdom of Portugall, in the dominion of
K. Sp.; K. J.

Cornelius Garat; b. in Utricke, under the
dominions of the prince Orynes.

Mrs Lemot hath Mrs Thunbōg lodeinge in
her house; b. at Antwerpe; K. J.

Jasper Tion; b. in London; the sonn of a
f. d.; K. J.

James Masse; b. at Anwerpe, under the A.; K. J.

Daniell Mercer, the sonne of a straunger; b.
at London; *a poet*; K. J.

Gilliam Winnis; b. in Flaunder; under the
A.; K. J.

Suzan Lenott; b. at Sandwiche; the daur of
a straunger; K. J.

Ambrose Regonarters; b. in Weselles, under
the D. of Cleves; K. J.

Abraham Villarde, the sonne of a straunger;
b. in Sandwiche; K. J.; he hath lodeinge
in his house,

John Cistello; b. in Norwich, the sonne of a
straunger; K. J.

Lewes Capell; b. in Flaunders, under the
A.; K. J.

Katherine Dewane; b. at Brissel in Brabant,
under the A.; K. J.

Debora Tomer; b. at Anwarpe, under the
A.; K. J.

John Deway, the sonne of a straunger; b. in
London; K. J.

Jop Brewer; b. in Brigges in Flaunders,
under the K. S.; K. J.

- Tussan Lai@nt; b. in Fraunce, under K. F.; K. J.
- Elias Gurnert, the sonne of a straunger; b. in Kent; K. J.
- Peter Vandall, the sonne of a f. d.; b. in London; K. J.
- Mary Deprill, the dau'r of a stranger; b. in London; K. J.
- James Goodeall, f. d.; b. in Flaunders in Mesen, under the A.; K. J.
- Daniell Braymer; b. in Kent, in the Port of Sandwich, citizen and *clothebacker* of London.
- Antloony Hewinge; b. at Flushing, under the States; f. d. K. J.
- Thomas Threebinder; b. at Ryueback at Colline, under K. Sp.; K. J.
- Nicholas Vacondary; b. in Fraunce, under K. F.; K. J.
- Nicholas Michell; b. at Bridges, under K. Sp.; K. J.
- Leonard Costerman; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; K. J.
- John Johnson, f. d.; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; K. J.
- John Lodwick; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; K. J.
- Abcock Lerly hath Nicholass More lodeinge in his house; b. at Franckforde in Jarmanie, under the Emperour; K. J.
- Cornelius Garrett; b. in Utrecht, under the dominion of the prince of Ormes; K. J.
- Anthony Trian, f. d.; b. in Flaunders, under the States; K. J.
- Abraham Deart; b. in Flaunders, under the S.; K. J.
- John Moore; b. at Fraunckford, under the E., in Germany; K. J.
- * Arnold Cappell; b. in London, the sonne of a f. d.; K. J.
- Jacob Depree; b. in Middleborough, under the S.; K. J.
- David Price hath Peter Brookeman lodeinge in his house; b. in Flanders, under the S.; K. J.
- John Degrave; b. in France under the F. K.; K. J.
- Lazare Duehine; b. in Burges, in the city of Rosne; F. K.
- Gideon Anglais; b. in Burges in the city of Rosne; F. K.
- *Loys Delois; b. in Fraunce, under F. K.; F. K.
- Gilbert ———; borne in the city of Parris, in France; F. K.
- Robert de la Barr; b. in the city of Mons, in the county of Hamony, under A.; K. J.
- Fraunce Pointe, Portingall; b. in Portingall, under K. S.; K. S.
- Robert Howell, f. d.; b. in St. Peters in Fraunce, under F. K.; F. K.
- Martin Drushylde; b. in Brabant, in a towne called Brisselles, under A.; K. J.
- Eseue Deuey; b. in Fraunce, in Roine, under F. K.; K. J.
- Peter Bi-sett; b. in Fraunce, in Lyons, under F. K.; K. J.
- John Sauly; b. in Ronsey, in Flaunders, f. d., under A.; A.
- Powell Deocoule; b. in Flaunders, in Bridges, under K. Sp.; K. S.
- Harman Coler; b. in High Dutel lande, under S.
- Harman Stopper; b. in Cleanelande, in a towne called Callicar; K. J.
- Katherine Gest; b. in Antwerpe, under A.; K. J.
- John Vanlowe; b. in Germany, in Rostiek, under the E.; K. J.
- Nicholas Erbin; b. in Fraunce, in Roan, under F. K.; K. J.
- Mary Jouclm; b. in Fraunce, in a towne called Parrenty; K. J.
- Henry Wetherall, Englishman; his wife b. in Flaunders, in Ipers; K. J.
- Thomas Medealfe, Englishman, hath Viscount

Bolloina, an Italian; b. in a towne called Sichell; K.S.; his wife and two chil'dren; and also Ledowick Modenan; b. in a towne called Millam; K.S.

William More hath Andrise Lang, a lodger; b. in Denmarke; K.J.

Paulle Marco; b. in Italy, in the Smal' of Luca; K.J.

Thomas Gouers hath Conniers, a lodger; b. in Fraunce, in Vity; K.J.

Mrs Fisher hath Jasper Wanoot, a lodger; b. in Antwerpe, under A.; K.J.

Jacobs de Boey; b. in Ipers, in Flanders, under K.S.; K.J.

Peter Mun; b. in Fraunce, in De le; F.K., Gilliam Durt; b. in Fraunce, in Pont; F.K.

Flepone Kemale; b. in Saint Osay, in France; F.K.

John Arch; borne in Fraunce, in Deale; F.K., Gloue Le Maier; b. in Beuzon, in Higheburgony, under the E.; K.J.

Peter Marneet, a Frenchman and f. d., aged 50 years and upwards, abiding in England about 30 years; b. at Orleans, under K.P., *goldsmith*; haveing a wife and two children and a maid servant, and English borne.

Hanns Van Basile, a Dutchman, aged 20 years and upwards, about half a year in England; b. at Antwerpe, in Flanders, under the A., *boccaire*; lodging in the house of Christopher Hunt, *boccaire*.

BILLINGATE WARD.

Christian Van Gladbecke, *mechante*; b. in the towne of Gladbecke, in the dukedom of Julycoklande; K.J.; of the Dutch church; and dweller heer 13 years.

Seager Corellis, *mechante* and denizent; b. in Rouscaer, in the dukedom of Cleme in Flanders; K.J.; of the D^h ch.; dweller heer 12 years.

John Ludes, *c. fast* and denizent; b. at Antwerpe, in the Dukedom of Brabant; K.J.; of the D^h ch.; dweller heer 2 years.

William Denster, of London, *merchaunt*, and d.; b. at Emden, in East Freezelande; K.J.; of the D^h ch.; dweller heer 13 years.

Lewend Agar, *thrediller*; b. in Gauot, under A.; K.J.; of the D^h ch.; dweller heer 31 years.

Mathias Hendrick, *tailor*; b. at Burbeck, in the dukedom of Cleuen; K.J.; of the D^h ch.; dweller heer 21 years.

Cornelius Mandarnecke, *brycer*; b. in Dort, in the government of the Graue Morris; K.J.; of the D^h ch.; dweller heer 13 years.

William Beyarde, *merchaunt* and f. d.; b. at Ieper in Flanders; K.J.; of the D^h ch.; dweller heer 31 years.

Samuell Derisher, *merchaunt* and d.; b. at Emden in East Freezland; K.J.; of the D^h ch.; dweller heer 13 years.

Arnold Luller, *merchaunt*; b. at Antwerpe; is now out of this city, wherly we cannot have his answer; of the D^h ch.; dweller heer 32 years.

John Mountsey; b. beyonde the seas; naturalized by Act of Parliam't, and now owt of towne.

John Clant, *merchaunt*, straunger and f. d.; b. at Ensckeden, in the province of Twenty, under the A.; K.J.; of the D^h ch.; dweller heer 37 years.

Michaell Vandepitt, *justian drer*; b. at Bridges in Flanders, under the A.; K.J.; belongs to the English church; dweller heer 21 years.

Peter Van Peno, *fuster*; b. in Bridges in Flanders; K.J.; of the English congre-gacon; dweller heer 13 yeeres.

- John Vanuenau, *tuggher*; b. in Flanders; K. J.; of the 10th congr.^g; dweller heer 25 years.
- Philipp Meulen, *miller*; b. in Brabant; K. J.; of the Dth ch.; dweller heer 31 years.
- Peter Bull, *merchante*, stranger and f. d.; b. at Collin in Germany, under the E.; K. J.; belongs to the Dth ch.; dweller heere 19 years.
- A lodger of M^r Bull, his name Loswickie Harple, *goode*; b. in Sonckle, under the Duke of Hulsten, and depends upon the same D.
- John Deulfe, *fector*, straunger; b. in Flanders, under the A.; K. J.; of the Dutch English ch.; dweller 11 years.
- Fraunens Penclewe, *merchante*, straunger; b. in Holstead; K. J.; of the Dth ch.; dweller heere 20 years.
- Elizabeth Vanstene, *widow*; b. in Braborne; K. J.; of the Eng. ch.; dweller heer 30 years.
- Simon Johnson, *a halper* at the aforesaid Mrs Vanstene's; b. in Dorte in Holland, and doth now depende upon the same state of Holland.
- Mathias Areher, *tailor*; b. in Gorgam in Holland; K. J.; of the Dth ch.; dweller heer 9 years.
- Joos Cupenbery, *mechanut*, stranger; b. in the dukedom of Gulicke; K. J.; belongs to the Eng. ch.; dweller heer 40 years.
- Jacoh Bolle, *merchante*; b. at Newbruke in Flanders; K. J.; belongs to the Dth ch.; in London for 45 years.
- Peter Hearne, *merchante*, born a denizen; b. in Romson in Flanders; K. J.; of the Dth ch.; dweller heer.
- Michaell Hurter, *merchante* and f. d.; b. in Flanders; K. J.; belongs to the Dth ch.; dweller heer 27 years.
- John Bloomer, *broker for jewelles*, and f. d.; b. in Flanders; K. J.; belongs to the Dth ch.; dweller here 41 years.
- Giles de Butt, *merchante* and f. d.; refuseth to subscribe with us, in regard as he hath subscrive at Hackney where he dwelleth; he hath subscrive underneath Dennis Mustich, *dormandy coffer*; b. at Catrele in the dukedom of Gulicke; K. J.; belongs to the Dth ch.; dweller heer 15 years.
- Giles de Butt, *cocheret* and f. d.; b. in Osteend in Flanders; K. J.; dweller heer 21 years.
- William Turter, of Dutel parents; b. in the parische of St Mary Atholl, in the ward of Billingsgate, and is out of towne.
- Mathew de Quest-r; b. at Antwerp; naturalized by Act of Parlement in Q. Elizabeth's time.
- Daniell Vanhasenelt, *mechanut* and d.; b. at Romesy in Flanders; K. J.; belongs to the Dth ch.; dweller heer 35 years.
- Abraham Beck, *merchante*, f. d.; b. at Stobbe, and near the city of Al n in Germany; K. J.; of the Dth congreg.; dweller heer 17 yeare.
- Jacques de Walle, sojourner with M^r Beck; b. at Melgithen in Flanders; K. J.
- Babwin Mathewer, *merchante* and f. d.; b. at Gaunt in Flanders; K. J.; of the Dth congreg.; dweller heer 12 yeares.
- Lewis Van Holbrooke, *merchante*; sojourner with the s^d Baldwin Mathewer; b. at Gaunt in Flanders; K. J.
- Garret Van Holbrooke, *thrediger*; b. at Garut in Flanders; K. J.; of the Dth ch.; dweller heer 14 years.
- John Dorper, f. d.; b. at Theldt in Flanders; K. J.; of the Dth ch.; dweller heer 10 years.
- Haune Hareauue, *merchante*, stranger; b. at Antwerpe in Braborne; K. J.; of the Dth ch.; dweller heer 9 years.
- Giles Lyons, *thred dyer*; b. in Brisselles in

- Brahmunt, K. J.; of the D^h ch; dweller here 15 years.
- William Cross, of Dutch parents; b. at Croydon, in the co. of Surrey.
- John Stephens, of Dutch parents; b. in the co. of Kent.
- John Clements, of Dutch parents; b. in the parish of St George, in London.
- Peter Jacobson, *widower* and f. d.; b. at Antwerpe, in the Dukedom of Brabant; K. J.; of the D^h ch; dweller here 15 years.
- Loues Vandam, *widower*; b. at Credene in Flanders; K. J.; of the D^h ch; dweller here 9 years.
- Jacobs Luyens, who is out of Town byant the seas; his wife saith that he is f. d. here at Amsterdam; dweller here 20 years.
- Frederick Vandart; b. in Arnhem in Gelderland, under the dominion of Orange Morris, Prince of Orange, and hath 100 children; here theis 20 years.
- Hancke Homarder; b. in Corvele in Flanders, under the Archduke Albertus; a widower; and heer th^t xxix. years. This Hancke Homard hath two lodgers, whose names are Michell Maerns and Radulf Roserus.

BRIDG-WITHIN.

- William Van Dam; b. in Gaunt in Flanders, under the A.; f. d., and hath taken his oath to the King's Majesty of England; *a f. d. also*.
- Christofer Lones; b. in Roarcman in Gelderland, under the A.; f. d. K. E.; *a f. d. also*.
- John Louys, brother of the s^t Christofer; inmate in the s^t house; b. in Roreman aforesaid, and is under the sovereignty and government of the Archduke; *a f. d. also*.
- Sara Dueame, *widow*; b. in Antwerpe in Flanders, and is the A. her sovereign; her husbande John Dueaine, deceased, was
- an Englishman, and free of the city of London.
- Mary Russell, *widow*; b. in Antwerp in Flanders, under the A.; her husband Simon Russell, deceased, was a f. d.
- Peter Vien vice; b. in Middleborough in Zelande, under the dominion of the S^t in the lowe countryes, to whom he is a subiecte; and is a *merchaundise*.
- Philip Burlemaechi; b. in Sedon in France, naturalized by the King's Majesties grantee, and depending only on the Majestie's favour.

BROADSTREET WARDE.

- John Fabre, Frenchman; b. in the precinct of Guyand, a towne of Turnon; who hath lived in this city of London theis five years past, *professing the teaching of the French tongue*, with Mr Peter Arundell, professor in the aforesaid tongue.
- John Hartau; b. in Lille in Flanders; dwelt in England theis 30 years, and doth depend

upon noe other state but of the King's majesty of G^t Britaine.

- Nicholas Crowen; b. in Lile in Flanders; dwelt in London theis 18 years; who useth *merchaundizing*; K. E.
- Jane Decroe, *widow* of Michuell de Crewe, deceased; b. at Antwerpe; hath dwelt here in England 15 yeeres.

Gillian Leffory, *widow* of Leffory, deceased; b. in Flaunders; Abraham Leffory, her sonne; b. in England; K. J.

Anthony Jacobs, alias Anthony Le Says, *widow*; b. in Flaunders.

BISHOPSGATE WARDE.

Paule Pattow, *needlemaker*; b. in Flaunders, in Arlois; and Annis my wife, b. in Turney in Flaunders; K. J.

Anthony Bellmy, *silkweaver*; b. in Turney in Flaunders; K. J.

Cornelius Willian, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Judith his wife, there borne also; K. J. Johannes Bowdry, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Elizabeth his wife, b. in London; K. J.

Phillip Daunfay; b. in Flaunders; and Sara his wife, b. in Franckford in Germany; K. J.; inmates with the aforesaid Cornelius Willian.

Petir Petit, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Jane his wife, also b. in Flaunders; K. J. David Jonelin, *silkweaver*; b. in England; and Peron his wife, b. in Flaunders; K. J. Guilliam Fortersse, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

John Dussarr, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Ely Mautin, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Jane his wife, also thear b.; K. J.

Severaigne Le Crew, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Henry de Page, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Marey his wife, b. in Canterbury; K. J.

Paule Duraell, *silkweaver*; b. in Leig, [under] the Archbischopp of Cullame; and Sara his wife, b. in Middleborouge; K. J.

John Sauler and Peter Sauler, *silkweavers*; both lodgers with Paule de Ruelle, and b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Jehan Delbone, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Juliet his wife, b. in Leige; K. J.

James Duke, *silkweaver*; b. in St Katherine's near London; K. J.

Charles Malladry, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Jane his wife, of Flaunders also; K. J.

Daniell Vernon, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Jaques Basure and his wife, b. in England (Jaques Basure an innate); all K. J.

Peter Prince, *silkweaver of Tyskebyt*; b. in Antwerpe; and Hester his wife, of Anwarpe both; K. J.

John Beaton, *consolator to the sick* of the French congreg.; b. in Normandy; and Jane his wife thear; K. J.

James Sellinger, *silkweaver*; b. in London; K. J.

Francis Laneett, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Mary his wife, b. in Norwich; K. J.

Thomas Radulphus, *silkweaver*, and inmate to one Edward Dorington; b. in the Low Countries, under the S.; K. J.

Alexander Faith, *a steward to the Venice Ambassador*; b. in the Dukedom of Florence; K. J.

Francis Cordonner, *silkweaver*; b. in Germany; K. J.

Joseph Pettes, *needlemaker*; b. in Germany; K. J.

Adrian Seck, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Mary his wife, of Leige; K. J.

Abell Mountaine, *silkweaver*; b. in Norwich; K. J.

John Dewarehin, senior, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Dennis his wife, b. at Anwarpe; K. J.

- John Dewarson, junior, *broumer*; b. in London; K. J.
- Abraham Choudron; b. in London; *silkweaver*; K. J.
- John Fawconer, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; K. J.
- Isaac Louhfcane, *silkweaver*; b. in England; K. J.
- John Devillers, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Margaret his wife, of Flanders; K. J.
- Robert Bumery, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; K. J.
- Nicholas Reignart, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Hellen his wife, born in Flanders; K. J.
- Furming Garret, *silkweaver*; b. in Aniens; and Mary his wife, in Canterbury; K. J.
- John Del Chambre, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Judith his wife, of Antwerpe; K. J.
- Eloy Towrey, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Mary his wife, of Flanders; K. J.
- Ambrose Turret, *spinster of silver thread*; b. in Millain; and Jane his wife, of Vlushinge.
- Aubert Bonvers, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Sam his wife; K. J.
- Jane Manch, *tailor*; b. in Flanders; hath longe dwelt in England; K. J.
- Giles Chamberlein, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Margret his wife, shear b. also; K. J.
- Julian de Rusier, *silkweaver*; b. in London; K. J.
- Isack Russell, *brouker*; b. in Fraunce; K. J.
- Jacques Guyann, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; K. J.
- Albert Castle, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; K. J.
- Charles Lenot, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; K. J.
- John Setall, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; and Anne his wife, b. in Flanders; K. J.
- John Garret, *silkweaver*; b. in the Low Countries, under the S; K. J.
- Nicholas Peacock, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Frances his wife, there b.; K. J.
- Oliver Ginlet, *hatband maker*; b. in Brittan; under the K. F.; K. J.
- John Alman, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; a lodger with one Thomas Kellfall; K. J.
- Jehan Dupreall, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; K. J.
- Adrian Sourde, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Mary his wife; K. J.
- Jaques de Boudry, *silkweaver*; b. in Zelande; K. J.
- Peter Fromeo, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Marey his wife, b. in Flanders; K. J.
- Thomas Hayes, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Ann my wife, b. there; K. J.
- Jehan Duboe, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Sion his wife, borne there; K. J.
- Michaell Allmond, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; K. J.
- Mathew Hosomear, *tailor*; b. in Allmaney; K. J.
- Abraham Barteny, *silkweaver*; b. in Metz in Lorraine; K. J.
- Benjamin de la Ruelle, *silkweaver*; b. in Pieardye in Fraunce; and Katherine his wife, b. in Flanders; K. J.
- Peter Lepper, *silkweaver*; b. in Gutliek in Cleveland; K. J.
- Abraham Semon; b. in London; K. J.
- Auroly Barty, *personaker*; b. in Italy, in Luca; K. J.
- Jehan Chamberlein, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Katherine his wife, shear b.; K. J.
- Claud Dufoure, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Katherine his wife, there b.; K. J.

- Abraham Vandend Borse, *silkweaver*; b. in Maidstone in Kent; K. J.
- Balthazar de Rake, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunder; K. J.
- John Daniell, *tallow-chandler*; b. in Flaunder; and Hellen his wife, *drabber*; K. J.
- Maximilian Lambert, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunder; K. J.
- Anthony Feilde, *silkweaver*; b. in Lisle in Flaunder; K. J.
- Jacques Russie, *silkweaver*; b. in Valentine; K. J.
- Loys de Creaton, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunder; and Elizabeth his wife; K. J.
- Clement de Fountaine, *tailor*; b. in Rouen in Normandy; K. J.
- Jehan Forlorne, *silkweaver*; b. in Gaunte in Flaunder; K. J.
- John Tisiwane, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunder; and Sara his wife, in Antwerpe; K. J.
- John Sterline, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunder; and Sara his wife, of Antwerpe; K. J.
- John de Cane, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunder; a lodger with one Ambrose Holliwell; K. J.
- John Marre, *silkweaver*; b. in Norwich; a lodger with Ambrose Holliwell; K. J.
- Jehan Beauvert, *Pur de la Pan*, Jacques Libert; all of them b. under the A.; all K. J.
- Peter Terry, *silkweaver*; b. in Southwark; K. J.
- Frauncis Pelman, b. in Fraunkford; Antony Delaume and Isaiae Fictore, both b. under the S.; all lodgers with Robert Evans; K. J.
- Jonas de la Fountaine, *silkweaver*; b. in London; and Jane his wife, b. in Normandy; K. J.
- Samuell Van Iberge, *silkweaver*; lodger with one Jonas de la Fountaine; b. in Amsterdam; K. J.
- Christofer Danseye, b. in Germany; a *shearer*; lodger in the house of Henry Harvey in Halfe Moone Alley; K. J.
- Luke Denimay, b. in Antwerp; K. J.
- Frauncis Trouly, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunder; K. J.
- Jehan Ballien, *silkweaver*; b. in Antwerp; and Mary his wife; K. J.
- Nicodame Drogier, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunder; K. J.; and Elizabeth his wife.
- Phillip Le Page, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunder; K. J.
- Nicholas Bonsey, *silkweaver*; b. in Heywall, under the A.; and Mary his wife; K. J.
- Artus Tirome, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunder; and Anne his wife; both K. J.
- Adrian Plichon, *flaxworker*; b. in Flaunder; and Sibille his wife; K. J.
- Peter Lampo, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; K. J.
- James Le Calliett, *flaxworker*; b. in Canterbury; K. J.
- Elly Bruinge, *silkweaver*; b. in Wrasall; and Katherine his wife, b. in Flaunder; K. J.
- Jonas Denill, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunder; K. J.
- John Cornelius, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunder; K. J.
- Jacques Caudeler and Peir Maltiers, *silkweavers*; and lodgers within Thomas Jordan; K. J.
- Anthony de Lo Belle, Jehan Ferry, and Isaac, lodgers within the house of John Saunderson; all K. J.
- Peter Terry, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunder; and lodging with one Mr Smith, in Halfe moone Alley; K. J.
- Haunce de Graue, *silkweaver*; b. in Anwerp; lodger with widow Hall, in Half Moone alley; and one Nicholas, a *bayfitt weaver*; in part of Flaunder; K. J.
- John Lambert, *silkweaver*; b. in —— in Normandy; K. J.

- Museyne Curtebow, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Katherine his wife; K. J.
- Peter Le Cane, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; K. J.
- Andrew Charles, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders (sd); and Katherine his wife; K. J.
- Guillam Dedune, *silkweaver*; b. in Quentons in Picardye; and Mary his wife; K. J.
- Phillip Le Clark, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Jane his wife; inmates; K. J.
- James Knight, *thredmaker*; b. in Antwerpe; K. J.
- Reack Duforey, *joyer*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Abraham Danger, *silkweaver*; b. in Whitechappell; K. J.
- John Le Brysure, *thredmaker*; b. in Flaunders; an inmate or lodger with the said Abraham Danger; K. J.
- Paul Phulloppe, *blacksmith*; b. in Emden; K. J.
- Jens Macu, *velveteer*; b. in Gaunte in Flaunders; K. J.
- John Debort, *turner*; b. in Colchester; and Elizabeth his wife, b. in Iper in Flaunders; K. J.
- Toby Henry, *turner*; b. in Fronckford, under the E.; K. J.
- Esyas Lowre, *sok wever*; b. in Antwerpe; K. J.
- Jacques Le Bely, *weaver*; b. in Vellington in Flaunders; who lodgeth and worketh with the said Lowire; K. J.
- John Sugar, *silkweaver*; b. in Valentine in Flaunders; who lodgeth and worketh with the said Lowire; K. J.
- Guillam Lessage, *hempdresser*; b. in Flaunders; and Anthoinet his wife, b. in Bologna; K. J.
- Abraham de Loo, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Anthoinet his wife, b. in Bologna; K. J.
- John Sineoll, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- John de Voyee, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; K. J.
- John Lambert, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Noell Fancier, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Mary his wife; K. J.
- Toby de Sein, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Samuell Wittes, *silkweaver*; b. in Callis; and Judith his wife; K. J.
- Garrett Poulton, *silkweaver*; journeyman and lodger with the said Wittes; b. in Holland; K. J.
- Jacob Scribot; b. in Fronckford; journeyman with the said Wittes; K. J.
- David Billiard, *silkweaver*; b. in Geneva; jorniman and lodger with the aforesaid Wittes; K. J.
- Peter Fanponer, *hempdresser*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Abraham Leuse, *silkweaver*; b. in Valentine in Flaunders; K. J.
- Augustine Lefure, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Margaret his wife; K. J.
- Giles William, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Ann his wife; K. J.
- Frauncis Arisort, *silk threster*; b. in Flaunders; and Charity his wife; K. J.
- Jere Langram, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- John Gauery, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Peter Burd, *silkweaver*; b. in Southwark; K. J.
- Alexander Le Nor, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- John Tulley, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- William Jacobson, *tinner*; b. in Emden; K. J.
- John Tefflin; b. in parte of Flaunders; K. J.
- John Lawneell, *twister*; b. in Canterbury; and Hester his wife; K. J.

- Nicholas Michelbroke; b. in Gouy; in Flaunders; K. J.
- Phillip Bouglithuir, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- David Matton, *silkweaver*; b. in Holland; and Peter Coppine, *thredmaker*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- John Cremou, *silkweaver*; b. in Cleueland; and Jacomanie his wife; K. J.
- Derrick Donnells, *silkweaver*, and Haunce Vermaunde, also *silkweaver*; b. in Anwerpe; both *borrower* to Jehan Cramou, and lodger with John Tillman, in three town alleys; K. J.
- Charles Le Roy, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Michell de la Marr; b. in Canterbury; and Katherine his wife; K. J.
- Jane Selbrom, *widow*; b. in Flaunders; hath an inmate one Lyon Chattanie, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders loth; K. J.
- George Cawny, *silkweaver*; b. in Turny in Flaunders; and Hester his wife; K. J.
- Claud Juliet, *silkweaver*; b. in Barroys neir Barronie; and Lucy his wife, b. in Lorraine; K. J.
- Adam Boner, *teg
ttiler*; *weaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Mary his wife; K. J.
- Jacques Los Callut, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Margret his wife; K. J.
- Peter Robinson, *silkweaver*; b. in Middleborough; K. J.
- Nicholas Corpoe; b. in Flaunders; and Jane his wife; K. J.
- John Le Fonce, *silkweaver*; b. in Fraunce; and Anne his wife; K. J.
- Godfrey Van Haselle, *silkweaver*; b. in Callice; and Elizabeth his wife; K. J.
- Anthony Desallier, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Betermane his wife; K. J.
- Peter Patteer, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; and Mary his wife; K. J.
- John Lordell, *silkweaver*; b. in London; K. J.
- Luke Cresin, *silkweaver*; Tousantes Verenee; both b. in Flaunders, and lodger within the house of one Thomas Burford; K. J.
- Jaques de Lobell, *silkweaver*; b. in Valentine in Flaunders; K. J.
- Pier Blanchart, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Jehan Maunise, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.; lodgeth with him William Haweell.
- James Corson, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Jacques Le Collett; b. in Norwicht; K. J.
- John Fortree, *merckmane*; b. in Lilly in Flaunders; K. J.; hath dwelt in the city of London 50 years.
- John Nullis; b. in London; K. J.
- John Vanderloungge, *merchante*; b. in Maudstone in Kente; K. J.
- John de Baker, *merchante*; b. in Gent in Flaunders; K. J.
- Leonard Sweers, *merchante*; b. in Middleborough in Zelande; K. J.
- John Minon, *merchante*; b. in Flaunders in Newport; f. d.; K. J.
- John Le Chereh; b. in Antwerpe; *merchante stranger*; K. J.
- Abramam Aurelius, *minister of the Fr. congre*, in London; b. in London; K. J.*
- David Stainere; b. in Collonia Agripina; a denizen; K. J.
- James Le Tour; b. in London; *merchante stranger*, whose father as he saith was f. d.; K. J.
- Adam Lawrence, *merchante*; b. in London; K. J.
- Abraham Van Oenlen, *merchante*; b. in Norwich in the co. of Norfolk.
- Joos de Neene; b. at ———; *merchante*; partner, and dwellinge with the aforesaid Adam Lawrence.
- Daniel Van Sleel; b. in Antwerpe; K. E.
- Paulus Vandaeelle, *painter*; b. in Antwerpe; K. E.

* He was minister from 1605 to 1621.

Abraham Baker, *merchaunte*; b. in Gent, under the A. Allectus; K. J.

John Libert, *merchaunte*; b. in Sandwich; K. E. Charles Lebon, *pastore**; b. in Sandwich; K. E.

Agigail Lefoys; b. in Flaunder; K. J.

Charles Hosier, *dyer*; b. in Fraunce; K. J.

Jane Williamson, *widow*; b. in Sandwich; by trade a *marchante*; K. J.

CANDLEWICK STREETE.

Dorick Hoast, *merchaunte*; b. in the county of Zeland, in the city of Middelborouge; made a denizen on the 20th day of Decembre, in the iijth yeare of H. M.'s raigne of Eng-
land; a householder, and has noe inmates
or lodgers.

Jaques Oddes, *merchaunte*; b. in the county of Holland, in the city of Amsterdam; a den., and householder with his sister and maid servante.

Joas Calfe, *merchaunte*; b. in the county of Flaunder, in the city of Carrick; a den., and householder; has noe lodgers.

William Kipp, *gaudsmith*; b. in Utrest; dweller ther aboue 30 years, and is no denizen; hath lodinge with him his daughter and her husband, who was b. at Middleborough; a young man, *a marchante*; b. at Hamberow.

Stephen Le Groughe, *merchaunte*; b. in Antwerpe; no denizen; hath lodinge with him Lawrence Meacher, *merchaunte*; b. in Wessell in Jermyny; and Charles Buceell, b. in Colley in Jermyny; all K. J.

Thomas Cootells, knight and *merchaunte*; a den., resident 30 years in London; b. at Antwerpe, in ———; noe man lodging

Lionell de Reney, *merchaunte*; b. in Antwerpe; K. J.

Sherard Mallines, *merchaunte*; b. in Antwerpe; K. J.

Adrian de Bee, *merchaunte*; b. in Antwerpe; K. E.

Peter Massian, *thred draper*; b. in Sedan, in the Duke of Bullin's country; K. J.

in his house; knighted by K. J. of Eng-
land, his dependant. [See Introd. xi.]

Henry van Houer; b. in Dorte; *merchaunte*. Mr John Syuy and his wife, Inmates. Mr Henry Kee now beyond sea.

Sillis Tiesse, *merchaunte*; b. in the county of Zelande, in the city Campher; den., a householder, and hath noe inmates.

James Hobell; b. in Flaunder; a den., having noe inmates.

Frauncis Sayon; b. at Bridges in the county of Flaunder; *merchaunte*, and noe den.; hath lodinge in his house his brother James Sayon, *drindand cutter*; b. in the same towne or city.

Alexander Vanende, *merchaunte*; b. at Mo-
chely in Brabant; hath kept him self in
this country under his M. Justice's dominion
theis 32 years, and doth endeavour to end
the same.

Peter Wivoe; b. in Peetain in the county of Flaunder; noe den., haveinge beeene here 35 years; K. J.

Henry Loisksins; b. in the Kingdome of Cleve;
f. d.; hath dwelt in London this 20 yeeres;
doth keepe noe lodgers nor inmates.

CASTLEBAINARDE.

Robert Betram, aged about 72 years; b. in the city of Roane in Normandy, in Fraunce,

under F. K.; f. d. for thisis 40 years last
past; a *husband make*; hath a wife and

* He is not mentioned in Mr. Burn's list of Ministers.

family, and two sonnes both at man's estate; b. heere in Englande; K. J.
 Christian Johnson, aged 31 years; b. in the city of Antwerpe, under the A. Albertus; noe f. d. and an *unbeknowen*; hee hath a wife, also a Dutchmarie; hee hath been in Englande about 13 years; K. J.

Theodorus Declerck, a *Douche*; P. in Geneva; hath lived in England three or four years; hath a wife an English woman; K. J.; and dwelleth in the parcke of St. Mary Magdalene within the saide warden.

CHEAPE WARDE.

Robert Leau, estranger; b. at _____ in Camberges, in the Duchédomme of Canbria, under the A. of Austria; a *mercator*; f. d.; K. J.

Anthony Houbeton; b. at Lile in Flaunders,

under the A. of Austria; a *mercator*; K. J., and to him selnowe living reliting David Bonnell; b. in Norwich, the son of an alien; K. J.; a *merchant*.

COLEMAN STRETE.

Adrian Harmansey, *soldier*; b. in Turny in Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.

John Le Blon, *taylory seuerer*; b. in Turny, under the A. &c.; K. J.

Anthony de Veal, *faderer*; b. in Turny, under the A.; K. J.

Michaell Deschalt, *bould-sawyer*; b. in Lile in Flaunders, under the Emperor Charles; K. J.

Peter Doby, *bould-silk-weaver*; b. in Cambry in the Lowe Countries, under the A.; K. J.

Jacob Spea, *box and co*; b. in Dixmouchen in Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.

Elizabeth Boury, *widow*; b. in London of straungers; K. E.

Frauncis Roulbin, *taylory seuerer*; b. in Turny; K. J.

James Wood, *merchaunt*; b. at Lile in Flaunders, at a place called Tarkanie, under the dominion of the K. of Spain; K. J.

Robert Terry, *taylory seuerer*, citizen of London; b. in Turney; K. J.

Noe Bartram, *taylory seuerer*; b. in Hannego near Turney, under the A.; K. J.

Isaack Rowsell, *merchaunt*; b. in Sandwich in Kent of straungers; K. J.

John Franckvill, *merchaunt*; b. in Cambry in Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.

Harman Michell, *pewl portree*; b. in Brabant, under the A.; K. J.

Mary Maller, *widow*; a lodger in the hous of the said Harman Michell, b. in Antwerp in Brabant, under the A.; K. J.

Mary Remy, *widow*; b. in Mon in Hannego, under the A.; K. J.

James Prutier, *taylory seuerer*; et uxor, with the said Mary Remy; b. in Antwerp; K. J.

Daniell Heringhooke, *merchaunt*; b. in Sandwich in Kent of straungers; K. J.

Jane Detallier, *widow*; b. in Canterbury in England of straungers; K. J.

David Marishall, *merchaunt*; b. in London of straungers; K. J.

Anthony Le Key, *joraymung*; b. in Wallon, under the A.; K. J.

Mathew Auill, *cavere*; b. in Sedam in Fraunce; K. J.

Katherine Sowth, *widow*; b. at Newcastle in Picardy, under K. F.; K. J.

Jane Terry, *widow*; b. at Newcastle, Turny, aforesaid; K. J.

John Desaint, *tailor*, now a stranger at Courtray in Flanders; K. J.

Marten Van Rose, *tailor*; b. at Colchester in Essex of strangers; K. J.

William Hoest, *weaver*; b. in Dordtse, under the King of Holland; K. J.

Marean Party, *mercer*; b. at Lincolne in

Italy, and now dependeth upon the government thereof.

Elizabeth De Le Panniere, *tailor*; b. in London of strangers; K. J.

Andrew Milnes, *tailor*; b. in London of strangers; K. J.

Mathew Bolt, *tailor*; b. of strangers; K. J.

CORLEWEYNOR WARDE.

Peter Bultell, b. in London; age 57 years; *servant*; K. J., hath neither mate nor servant stranger.

✓ Peter Debois; b. in the city of Cambrai; age 42 years; *servant*; being the sonne of James De Bois, who was in foy d'armes in the Syeere of Q. Enzy; K. J., and has a servent named John Sedenson, b. in Gant, under the A.

John Soond, b. in Newgate; age 17 years; *theft*; K. J.

Abraham Frambroeck, *tailor*; b. at Gant, under the A; age 17 years; now dwelth in London 31 years; K. d.

Stephen Isbene, b. at Riom; *servant*; and Camillo Bonvenuti, b. in Florence in Italy, and depends under the Duke of Florence.

CORNELL WARDE.

Francis Vanaker, *weaver*, and Mary his wife, have inhabited the parliche of St Michael Cornhill about 28 years; b. in Belle and Lille in Flanders; now under the government of Alberthe the A.; and Francis Lodwick his sonne; also b. in Belle; K. E.

Paul de Lobell, *mercer*; b. in Antwerp; now in the government of the A. of Alberthe; in England about 24 years; K. E.
John Asenler, age 21 years; now servant to Paul de Lobell; b. in Arrestra in Flanders; under the E.

CRIPLEGATE WITHIN.

James King; a Dutchman's sonne; b. in London; K. E.

Ezechiel Snelling, *diamond cutter*; b. in Augsburch in Germany; K. E.

Christofer Meisener, *diamond cutter*; b. in Germany; K. E.

Jasper Meisener, *diamond cutter*; b. in Germany; John Paulsen, *diamond cutter*; b. in Hanborow; Peter Lacord, b. in Franckford, *diamond cutter*; all K. E.

Michaell Acte, *shearmer*; b. in Holland, but is now beyond sea; John Nyngall, *diamond cutter*; b. in Middleborough; Peter Morden, *diamond cutter*; b. in Antwerp; all K. E.

Pasker Kinge, *candlewacker*; b. in Flanders; K. E.

John Lawrence, *diamond cutter*; b. in Englannde, but a straunger's sonne, and now beyende the seas; K. E.

Christian Multon, *tailor*; b. in Normandy; K. E.

Ann Hamlett, a *thrushet*; b. in Brabunte; K. E.

Baldwin Blaekes, *deacon's cetter*, b. in Parris; James Tillian, *deacon's cetter*, b. in

Parris; Reignobl de la Marr, *diam rutter*, b. in Fraunce; all K. E.

Claude Corder, b. in Callice; *deacon's cetter*; K. E.

Phillip Roger, *thred dier*; a Dutchman's son; b. in Kent; K. E.

CRIPLEGATE WITHOUT.

Henry Blanckau, *tailor*, b. in Sutffen in Gilderland, under Grane Morrice.

Michaell Dubunt, *button maker*; b. in Pumpforse in Normandy, under K. F.; and one of the elders of the French Church.

John Baptista Roza, *gold & th spinner*; b. in Millaine et aliane, under K. S.

Michaell Forhow, *spilster*; b. in Saint Thoma in Artois, under K. S., and under the French church.

Askarat Lawrenzo, *gentleman*; Italian, under the Senore of Veniee.

Sacre Fredrick, *goldsmith*; b. in Stuttene in Germany, under the E.

John Vandon Benden, *mercharent*, b. in Brissels in Brabant, under the A.

Frauncis Cornelius, *goldspinner*; b. in Milaine, under K. S.; hee is an Italian.

DOWGATE WARD.

Widow Sandborne; b. at Bruges in Flaunders, under the A.; f. d.; K. J.

Garret Derick; b. in Cullen, and no f. d.; K. J.

Harman Daluin; b. in the Dukedom of Gulickeland, and noe f. d.; K. J.

Edward Holtsweller; b. in the Dukedom of Gulickelande, and noe f. d.; K. J.

John Dauson; b. in Gilderland, and noe f. d.; K. J.; and hath lodgeing in his howse their two men next following:

Adrian Van Ouerwall; b. in Flaunders, and noe f. d.; K. J.

Nicolas Acare; b. in Callis, and noe f. d.; K. J.

Jeremy Williams; b. in Zeland; f. d.; K. J. Jaecob Witterongle, *brewer*; b. in Gaunte in Flaunders; f. d. with Ann his wife, b. in Antwerpe in Brabunt; both K. J.; and hath the fower persons next undernamed in his house:—

William Paggen; b. at Hensburge in Gulickland; f. d.; K. J.;

Denis Houerd; b. in Hensburg in Gulickland; noe f. d.; *miller*; K. J.;

John Le Coster; b. at Sitterd in Gulickland; noe f. d.; *a tormann*; K. J.;

Peter Dousell; b. at Hensburg in Gulickland; noe f. d.; K. J.

Peter Camp, *tailor*; b. in Gilderlande; noe f. d.; K. J.

Hubbert Francklin, *thred thruster*; b. in Mostreet in the Bishoprick of Luke; noe f. d.; and Jerannicha his wife, b. in Flaunders, in the towne of Gaunte, under the A.; both K. J.

Peter Hartman; b. in Brissel in Brabant; under the A.; noe f. d.; K. J.; he is a *thred thruster*.

James Cornet, *silk thruster*; b. at Bridges in Flaunders, under the A.; houskeeper; noe f. d.; K. J.

- Cornel' Cornet; b. in Bridges in Flaunders; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Within Thomas Rockwood one Frauncis Formanger; b. in Antwerpe; not f. d.; in the dominion of King Philip; K. J.
- Also within Thomas Rockwood is Kathern Fanewilk; b. in Antwerpe, in the dominion of K. Philip; K. J.
- Basilis Stamphouse, *tuker* and housekeeper; noe f. d.; with Katherine his wife; K. J.
- Roger Adony; b. in Vnle, under the Bishop of Calline; *merchaunt*; servant to M^r Jaques; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Arnoes de Febrice; b. in Turny, under the A.; *merchaunt* and householder; noe f. d.; with Suzanna Vanlier, b. in Embrick in Cleueland; both K. J.
- John Whardendorff; b. in the city of Cullen; *merchaund* and housekeeper; free of the old Haunce; not f. d.; K. J.
- Conradus van Berenbat; b. under the E. van Seigne; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Harman Rieckman; b. in the city of Hambrow in Germany; *merchaunt*; of the old Haunce; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Marcus Brand; b. in Hambrow in Germany; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Georg Stampoll; b. in the city of Hampt row in Germany; of the old Haunce; not f. d.; housekeeper; K. J.; and hath in his house *men servantes*, viz.:—
- John Heath; b. in the city of Hambrow in Germany, and noe f. d.; K. J.
- Henry Eastick; b. in Hambrow in Germany; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Jasper Monsdan; b. in Cleueland; *merchaunt* of the auld Haunce; and noe f. d.; K. J.
- Jasper Hein; b. in the city of Culline; *merchaund* and housekeeper; no f. d.; K. J.
- John Hangerman; b. in Minnister in Westphalia; *merchaunt stranger* and housekeeper; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Isaack Askew; b. in Amsterdam; *zilvester* and housekeeper; noe f. d.; K. J.
- John Mettes; b. in Gulick in the Dukedom of Cleueland; *tuker* and housekeeper; K. J.; and hath six jourymen in his house, *thred dyers*.—
- Peter Van Cam; b. at Antwerp; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Frauncis Rutes; b. at Hosbrooke; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Mates Ingelberth; b. in Turney, under the A. of Brabunt; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Frauncis de Lotell; b. in Morgan, under the A.; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Martin Vimant; b. in Diseldorpe, under the Duke of Cleuelan; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Humer Williams; b. in Barganopson; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Roger Stephens, *factor*; b. under the Duke of Clene; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Giles Lampe, *thred dyer*; noe f. d.; b. in Fraunce, under the Duke of Guize; K. J.
- John Elias, *locksmith*; noe f. d.; b. under the Duke of Barne, in Jermay; K. J.
- Harman Johnson, *locksmith*; noe f. d.; b. under the Duke of Barne, in Jermay; K. J.
- Garet Sluce; noe f. d.; b. under the D. of Clene; K. J.
- John Buck, *carrer*; f. d.; b. at Roan in Normandy; K. J.
- Peter Van Maece; b. in Gaunt; and Ann his wife, b. at Bridges; noe f. d.; *tape worter*; K. J.
- Giles Van Bruggs, *merchaunt* and f. d.; b. at Hardlem; K. J.
- Jacob Van Brugges, *seuer d*; b. at Hardlem; K. J.
- John Lewes, and Elizabeth his wife; f. d.; b. in Antwerpe; K. J.
- Peter Oste, *lycun witter*; noe f. d.; b. in Corteke, under the A., in Flaunders; K. J.

John Pipping, to a brewer; b. under the Bishop of Mounster in Germany; K. J.

Baltaser Lanberman, *jewell*; noe f. d.; b. at Ouskerow in Germany; and Mary his wife, b. in Antwerp; K. J.

Lawrence Chambers, *groat*; b. at Harlaem in Holland; K. J.

Samuell Coosen, *groat*; b. in Middleborough; K. J.

Cornelius Sigrist, *theologian*; b. in Antwerp; K. J.

DUKE'S PLACE.

Gabriell de Vaudwmer, residant in the Duke's place; b. in Owdeniere in Flouders, under the A.; his being of the Dth congreg; hath been in England this 52 years.

Daniel L. Clark, &c.; b. in the county of Flouders, in the city of Gaunt, under the A.; of the Dth congreg; in England 13 yeers.

John Denidson, &c.; b. in the county of Anderbany, under the Earle of Auddeborough, in Dutchland; in England 12 yeers.

Anthony Van Rea, &c.; b. in Rea in Liffeland, under the King of Polande; of the Dth congreg; in England 7 monethes.

Derick Helden, &c.; b. in Hensborough in Gulickland, under the Duke of Gulick; of the Dth congreg; in England 30 years.

Garret Clause, &c.; b. in the county of Holland, under the Prince of Oringe; a protestant; and hath been in England 2 yeers.

Erasmus Henrick, &c.; b. in the land of Hulst, under the K. of Denmarke; of the Dth congreg; in England 16 years.

Barthasar Cremer, &c.; b. in Cullen, under the Bishop of Cullen; of the Dth ch.; in England 2 years.

Albert Utman, &c.; b. in the county of Bert in Dutchland; of the Dth ch.; in England 16 yeeres.

Samuel Willigame, &c.; b. in Middleborow in Zeland; reparath to the Dth ch.; in England 1 y. 2 mo.

Garret Dirickson, &c.; b. in the city of Utrecht; of the Dth ch.; in England 6 monethes.

David Van Husse, &c.; b. in the city of Franckeford, under the E. of Germany; of the Dth ch.; in England 10 monethes.

Simon de Roll, &c.; b. in Brisilles in Brabant, under the A.; of the church; in England 9 yeers.

William Gisenee, &c.; b. in Cullen, under the Bishop of Cullen; of the Butch ch.; in England 9 mo.

Henrick Verluit, &c.; b. in Ream in the county of Utrecht; of the Dth ch.; in England 4 mo.

Henry Midledurpe, &c.; b. in Erle, under the Duke of Vandenborough, in Dutchland; of the Dth ch.; in England 3 years.

Gyles Cosen, &c.; b. in Cortrick in Flouders, under the A.; of the Dth ch.; in England 4 monethes.

Arnold Artson, &c.; b. at Anwerpe, under the A.; of the Dth ch.; in England 25 years.

John de Peuer, &c.; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; of the Dth congreg; in England 2 monethes.

George Burius, &c.; b. in Antwerp, under the A.; of the Dth congreg; in England 24 years.

Jone Vega, &c.; b. in Gaunt in Flouders, under the A.; of the Dth congreg; in England 43 yeeres.

Wessell Johnson, &c.; b. in Greethain in

- Fleeland, under the Earl of Emden; of the Dth ch.; in England 2 years.
- Daniell de Hamm, &c.; b. in Kembell in Holland, under the S^r. of Holland; of the Dth ch.; in England 3 weker.
- Jois Mooreman, &c.; b. in Bridges in Flanders, under the A^r; of the Dth congreg.; in Englande 15 years.
- Elias Hod eton, &c.; b. in the city of Bantiboronghe, under the Duke of Bantiboronghe; of the Dth ch.; in Englands 1 year.
- Harman Speckner, &c.; b. in Westfeling, under the Graue of Teekenborough; of the Dth ch.; in England 2 yeeres.
- Cornelius Johnson, &c.; b. in Dordt in Hol- lande, under the Prince of Orreng; of the Dth ch.; in England 17 years.
- Henry Wyan, &c.; b. at Dist in Brabant, under the A^r; hath used to frequent the parish church of Saint Katherine Cresschurche; about theis thirty yeare in Eng- lande.
- Lewis Loreandus, &c.; b. in Letheren in the province of Curtwaise, under the A^r; of the French ch.; in England theis 25 years.
- Lucas de Feamour, &c.; b. in Chastell in Quandersey, under the A^r; of the Fr. ch.; in Englands 6 years.
- Jerom de Ferour, &c.; b. in Bothren in Fraunce; of the Fr. ch.; in England 3 mo.
- Herman Heekers, &c.; b. in Gulick, under the Duke of Gulick; of the Dth ch.; in England 21 years.
- John Johnson, &c.; b. in Amsterdam, under the S^r; of the Dth ch.; 8 monethes in Eng- land.
- Henry Price, &c.; b. in Dotswick, under the King of Polande; of the Dth ch.; in Eng- land 2 years.
- Edward Johnson, &c.; b. in Burchaugh in Gielderlande, under the S^r. of Holland; of the Dth ch.; in Englande 7 monethes.
- George Germon, &c.; b. in Frankendale, under the Prince Pallatine; of the Dth ch.; in England 2 yeeres.
- Arnold de Greter, &c.; b. in Arklaedes, in the Dukedom of Golder, under the A^r; of the Dth ch.; in England 28 yeeres.
- Peter Duree, f. d., &c.; b. in Lieteron in the county of Artwaise, under the A^r; of the Fr. ch.; in Englande 21 years.
- James Specknir, &c.; b. in Owstendeng, under the E^r. of Germany; of the Dth ch.; in England 6 years.
- John Cooke, &c.; b. in Antwerpe in Braben, under the A^r; of the Fr. ch.; in England 2 yeeres.
- John Milt, &c.; b. in Pollain, under the King of Polland; of the Dth ch.; in Eng- land 2 monethes.
- Abraham Van Benniek, &c.; b. in Dansk, under K. P.; of the Dth ch.; in England 6 weeks.
- Charles Utenhall, &c.; b. in Owlensdale, under the S^r. of Holland; of the Dth congreg.; in England 18 yeeres.
- Peter Lonelpeet, &c.; b. in Antwerpe, under the A^r; of the Dth ch.; in England 7 monethes.
- Dominick Van Cutwick, &c.; b. in Sarto- goevassa, under the A^r; of the Dth congreg.; in England 30 yeeres.
- Samuell Allwin, &c.; b. in Antwerp, under the A^r; of the Dth congreg.; in Englande 18 years.
- Michaell Borgen, &c.; b. in Venlone, under the A^r; of the Dth congreg.; in England 8 monethes.
- Henry Vanbenenen, &c.; b. in Donswick, under K. P.; of the Dth ch.; in Englande 9 monethes.
- John Vanbeuenen, &c.; b. in Donswick, under K. P.; of the Dth ch.; in Englande 9 monethes.
- Jaques Deuter, &c.; b. in Middleborough,

under the S., in Zelande; of the Fr. ch.; in Englando 6 monethes.

John Baptist, &c.; b. in Antwerp, under the A.; of the Dth ch.; in England 25 yeres.

John Hornick, &c.; b. in Engleham, under the Prince Pallantine; repaireth to the English and Dutch churches; in England 10 yeesers.

Fr. unciis Vanderbroek, &c.; b. at Meesen, in the west parte of Flaunders, under the A.; reader of the Dth ch.; in England 42 yeesers.

Derick Wessels, &c.; b. in Small in Gildersland, under the prince of Oring; of the Dth congreg; in England 22 years.

Garret Garretson, &c.; b. in the countey of Utrecht, under P. O.; of the Dth ~~esposse reg.~~

Albert Johnson, &c.; b. in the countey of Utrecht, under P. O.; of the Dth ch.; in England 7 mo.

John Lucas, &c.; b. in Rodderdam in Holland, under P. O.; of the Dth ch.; in England 6 mo.

Peter Garretson, &c.; b. in the city of Utrecht, under P. O.; in Englande 15 years.

Christoter Besener, &c.; b. in Franckford, under the E.; of the Dth ch.; hath been in Englande.

FARINGDON WITHIN.

John Beaushan, Frenchman; b. in Parris, under the soveraignety of K. J., and is the Prince's servant.

Adrian Roquine, Frenchman, hath in his house two more; all b. in Normandy, under H. M.'s soveraignety of England.

Daniell Fowlart; b. in Blois in Fraunce; K. J. Gedeon de Lawne, Frenchman; *not* catholique to his Maty; K. J.

Peter Grauier, Frenchman; b. in Roan; K. J. Abraham Harderet hath two Frenchmen in his rentes; Peter Denoe, b. in Normandy, a Roman catholique, under K. F.; and John Count, of the Fr. ch., and under the same Kinge.

Widow Hickman hath in her house five Frenchmen: (1.) Robert Dardell, *sorcyron*, communicate of the Fr. ch.; (2.) Bartholomeow Denow, *tailor*, a Roman Catholique; (3.) Peter Boy, comunicate of the Fr. ch.; (4.) John de Pessery, *tailor*, communicate of the Fr. ch.; (5.) John Auber, *tailor*, b. in Normandy, a Romishe catholique. Dardell, Boy, and Pessery, under K. J.; and Denow and Auber under K. F.

John Lamot; b. at Roan in Normandy; K. J.

Cornelius Mellin; b. at Diepe in Fraunce, under K. E., and is of the Fr. ch.

Frauncis Bargier, Frenchman; communicate of the Fr. ch.

Richard Ude hath in his house Thomas Cartett, John Miller, and Mathias Ollery; all b. in Germany, and *tailors*; of the Dth ch.; under K. J.; also Peter Frenchman, a woman catholique, and under K. F.

Barnaby Martinot, *clockmaker*; b. in Paris; a Roman Catholique.

In Thomas Price his house two Dutchemen, Thomas Vennon and Isaack Pegle; both of the Dth ch.; K. J.

Robert Remsle; b. in Carentine, under the Prince of Ostria; of the Dth ch.; K. J.

Daniell Forman within M^r Lardenois' house; b. in Fraunce; K. F.

In Robert Ashwell's house, John Thomas, a Frenchman; b. in Paris; K. J.

In M^r Jacob Harslette's house, Daniell Coldy, a German; K. J.

In M^r Allen's Rentes, John Througard, Frenchman; and in Througarde's house, one William Gallon, Frenchman; both of the Fr. ch.; K. J.

In Cornelius Mellin's house, Abraham Perron, Frenchman; William del la Vereter, Frenchman; Peter Meron, Frenchman; John Monsey, William Martinet, Frenchman; all of the Fr. ch.; K. J.

FARINGDON WITHOUT.

John Kemere, Frenchman; a *barto under*; b. in Solom in Fraunce, under the Duke of Bullyn.

John Saluauines, a *scholler* by profession; b. in Germanie, under the Duke of Maklen-lurge.

Leonard Vanderlen, a *tallow chandler*; b. at Middleborou^{gh}, under the A.

Leonard Vanderlen; a young man, being the aforesaid his *apprentice*; b. at the place aforesaid, and under as aforesaid.

Apoloma Shoemaker, *widow*; a householder; b. in Brabant, under the S.; in England 25 years; hath had two children b. in the said parish; K. E.

John Flessiers, *imbroiderer*; a lodger in the house of one Thomas Bignell, uppon Ludgate Hill; b. in the Hague in Holland, under the S.; in England 2 yeeres; K.E. Margaret Faircot, *widow*; an inmate in the house of Robert Bower, on Ludgate Hill; b. in Rone in Fraunce; in England about 40 years; K. E.

Sara Samoel, *widow*, daughter of the said Margaret; dwelling with her mother; b. in Roan aforesaid; in England about 30 yeers; K. E.

Sampson des Granger, a householder; b. in Gobnezy, *merrhant gooldsmith*; in England about 39 years; K. E.

Edward Nicholson, a householder, *tailor*; f. d.; b. under P. O.; and Katherine his wife; b. in Cleueland, under the prine Paulsgrave; in England about 47 yeers; K. E.

Hance Vandestone, a householder in Black-

Marcus Garret; b. at Bridges in Floddes, noe f. d.; *picture-drawer* to His M^tsty; professing the apostolick faith taught and held by the ch. of England ; K. J.

horse alley, *cutter*; b. in Antwerpe in Brabant, under the A.; in England about 21 yeeres; K. E.

Anthony Lemozin, an inmate in the house of one Henshaw, in Hangeing-sword alley; b. at Lemozin in Fraunce; in England about 16 years; maried an Englishwoman; K. E.

Johan Cesen and Abraham Cozen, brethren, inmates in the hous of one Heskins, *chalc-munders*; b. in Blois in Fraunce; in Eng- land above 26 years; K. E.

Tristram Hermite de Histock, *gost*; a lodger in the house of one Thomas Sherwood; b. in Autwerp; in England about five yeers; K. E.

William Hanwick, a householder in Shoe lane, *knifemaker*; b. in Brabant; in Eng- land about 40 years; maried an English- woman; K. E.

Peter Westbury his *servant*; b. in Seime in Germany, under the Duke of Brandon; in England about 3 years; K. E.

Richard Helsham, *servant* to Richard Amon, *shoemaker*, in Shoe lane; b. at Emerick in Cleueland; in England above 10 years,K.E.

Rowland Hernies, *servant* to the said Richard Amon; b. at Overy, under Graue Maurice; in England almost one yeer; K. E.

Peter Spetsall, *servant* to John Bushell, *knifemaker* in Shoe lane; b. in Zaling, under the Duke of Brandenburg; in England 3 years; K. E.

John Gray, *servant* to the said Mr. Bushell ; b. in Arthois, under the A.; in England about 16 years; K. E.

- Fraunces Grangell, an inninge in the house of Nicholas Foster in Shoe lane; b. at Illin in Fraunce; in England about 7 years; K. E.
- John Paul, a lodger in the house of John Hepworth in Shoe lane, ~~overreare~~; b. at Lions in Fraunce; in England about 15 years; K. E.
- Jarnas Darunder, a householder, *taylor*; b. in Antwe in Fraunce; hath married an English woman; in England about 5 years; K. E.
- Lewes Knightly, a *taylor*; dwelling on M^r Huidines Rent in Shoe lane; b. in Callice; hath married an English woman; in England about 12 years. K. E.
- Abraham Bushell; b. in the city of Rethell in Fraunce; a householder; hath taught the French tongue; in London about 22 years, and all that time one of the Fr. ch.; K. E.
- Marcus Stone, a householder, *silk-dorey*; b. in the city of Crimp, under the King of Denmark; in England about 7 years; K. E.
- Theodorus Vanderlaugh, *gent.*; a lodger in the house of M^r Best; b. in Friesland in the city of Leowardia, under the graue Maurice Guldeinus Massie; hath dwelt in England about some 7 yeeres; K. E.
- Angell Dremer, a householder, *taylor*; b. at Rurmount in Gelderland, under the Duke of Ostria; in England about 13 years; K. E.
- Peter Fermor, one of his Maies poors for Fraunce; b. about Paris, now living there now.
- John Hill, a Dutchman; *tailor*; b. in Barbara, under the graue Maurice.
- Thomas Mauler, *tailor*; b. in Cusbrick in Jemang, under the E.
- Christoder Switel or, b. at Swenck in Switckerland, under the government of ***.
- Nicholas Low, a Frenchman, *cooke or nayeler*; b. in Fraunce, under the Duke of Etienbrdg.
- Durle Brukman, a Dutchmen; *cooke* unto John Kettie, *armes*; b. in Oldenbarck, under the Duke of that place.
- Mathias Halblass, a *Dutch plateroy*; b. in Souse, a free city in Germany, hath been 53 years in Englande.
- John Colt, a *scuptor* (*id*); b. in Arose in Artois, under the A.
- Maxamilian Colt, of the same profession; b. as before.
- Peter Demorten, *hardenmaker*; b. at Nauntes in Brittany in Fraunce, under K. F.
- Charles Owler, a *horsier*; b. in St. Valery in the county of Picardy; K. F.
- Peter Urban; b. in Flaunder; under the Prince of Arty.

LANGBORNE WARD.

- Paul Forey; b. in Awwerp in the Arceluk dominion, and free of the entercourse, and am the King's servant for entertaining the embassadours at the king's charge, and do hold his Maie for my soveraigne.
- Peter Ennis, soun of a strannger; b. in this parish; a *merchant*; K. J.
- Walrand Lodwick; b. at Bell in Flaunder, under the A. of Austridge; *merchant*; K. E.
- Jaques de Best; b. at Briggs in the county of Flaunder; a *merchaunt*; and subject to the King of G^r Bretaine.
- John Vanhessell; b. in London; f. d.; a *goldsmith*; K. E.
- Hubert Vanhangen; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; a *gilder*; do take the Archduke for my soveraigne, and do lodg in an English house.

- Gilliam Bush; b. in Dornes under the A.; *factor for stevenijns*; K. E.
- Isack Vanpeen; b. in London; *merchandis*; K. E.
- Jacques Kint; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; *a merchant*; K. E.
- Philip Scruijer; b. in Douay, under the A.; *merchandis*; K. E.
- William Anthony; b. in Emrick, under the Duebie of Brandenbuough; *merchandis*; K. E.
- Poeter Sand; b. in Flaunders, under the A.; *a merchant*; K. E.
- Anthony Terence; b. in Rousselare in Fl. unders, under the A.; *merchandis*; K. E.
- Nicolas Trapford; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; *tailor*; K. E.
- Jacques Defres; b. in Norway, under the K. of Denmark; *a poore person*; f. d.; K. E.
- Lienen Bandeert; b. in Gaant in Flaunders, under A.; *a hettasme chere*; K. E.
- Henry Powell; b. at Dulice in the Duchesome of Gulick in Germany; f. d.; K. G^t B.
- James Cole; b. in Antwerpe; f. d.; *cooper*; K. E.
- Lucas Corellis; b. in London; f. d.; *merchandis*; K. E.
- James de la Roy; b. in London; f. d.; *merchandis* trading altogether to Framaer; K. E.
- Arnold de Franckanell; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; *merchandis*; K. E.
- Cornelius Peters; b. in Denmark; *silk-weaver*; K. D.
- Garbrant Peterson; b. in Amsterdam, under the S.; lodgling at Mt Garrettes; do acknowledge the States of Holland for my soveraigne.
- Joos Vandenbusche; b. in Flaunders; in England 20 years; K. E.
- Nicolas Lucaetell; b. in London; f. d.; *merchandis*; K. E.
- John Vangaseleg; b. in Newport, under the A.; lodging in an Englishwoman's house; subject to the A.
- Paul Demetruis; b. in London; has lived there all his lifetime; *merchandis*; K. I.
- Derrick Gevers; b. in Germany, under the E. of J.; *a merchant*; K. E.
- Henry Samadg; b. in Towers in Framaer; *merchandis*; F. K.
- Jonas Godshall; b. in Flaunders, under the A.; *merchandis*; f. d.; K. E.; dwelling heire 24 years.
- Cornelius Drake; b. under the S. of Holland; *tailor*; K. E.
- Garrett Cosen; b. in Flaunders, under the A.; f. d.; *tailor*; K. E.
- Adrian Henricke; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; *merchandis*; A.
- Peter Vandore; b. under the S. of H.; but naturalized by Acte of parl.
- Martin Cornelius; b. in Brabant, under the A.; *merchandis tailor*; f. d.; K. E.
- Thomas Stalport; b. at Sandwiche in Kent; *merchandis*; K. E.
- Michael Leman; b. in Brussels, under the A.; *tailor*; K. E.
- Henrick Saues; b. in Harling in Frezlande; lodging at Mt Pees; S. of H.
- Abraham Vandeldon; b. in Antwerpe in the provynee of Brabant; being of the Intercourse, having dwelt heire 50 yeers; *a merchant*; K. E.

LIME STREET WARDE.

Giles Van de Put; *a merchant*; b. in Flaunders, in the towne of Per, under the Archduke's province, naturalized, who is now beyond sea, and cannot be spokon withall;

CAMD. SOC.

M

he hath in his house Nicolas Mackey, a lodger; b. in Antwerp, under the same province; K. E.

- Thomas Ruy, *comptroller*; b. at Gorin in Holland, under the S; K. E.
- Andreas Jollesse; b. at Duirombe in Gelderland, under the grante Morree; *tailor*; f. d. borne; K. E.
- Tobias Van Penbelle, *tailor*; b. in Bergen by Dordt, under the Archiduke of province; K. E.
- Thomas Allevnie, *tailor*; b. in Antwerp, under the prince of Brabant; K. E.
- Jeronimo de Soldo, an Italian; b. in Pavia in Lombardia, under the K. of Sp.'s province; *leping an ordinary*; K. E.
- James de Metris, *mercator*; English borne, but of Dutch parents out of Towne.
- Abraham de Kindren, *wechelant*; English b., but of Dutch parents; hee is now beyonde Sea.
- Dominick Bowers, *worl mact*; b. at Antwerp in the province of Brabant; K. E.; hath in his house Martin Bowers, *worl clauet*, a lodger; b. at Antwerp in the same province; K. E.
- William Reane, *an apothecary*; b. in Westsell, in the Duke lone of Cleves; K. E.
- John Merchaunt, *schoufert r* (shoemaker?); b. at Noering, of Dutch parents.
- Peter Roenmark, *a bender*; his occupation; b. at Igsingham in Flandres; twelve years; A.; K. E.
- John Jasper, *tailor*; b. in Westvliet, under the Bishop of Maastricht; K. E.
- John Soser, *a spesiall wort*; b. in Flandres; b. but of Dutch parents.
- François Mason, *a schalander*; b. in Ronde, under the Duke of Nimeandy; K. E.
- Arturere Beauer, *a seller*; b. in Westvliet, b. in Cambricke, under the A.; K. E.
- George Huellett, *a sell-saucier*; b. in Antwerp; a Wallon, under the A.; K. E.
- James Cazer, *cypres*; b. in England; b. but of French parents.
- Martin Sherarct, *the Lee*; *barber-surgeon*; his occupation; b. in Bridges in Flandres; now under the A.; in England about 50 years; and f. d. 38 years and upwards; K. E.
- Levinus Munckegem, b. at Brabent in Flanders, naturalized by Act of Parl. primo Regis Jaecut; K. E.; hee is *clerk of the M. signet*.
- Eleazar Pont, *a sell-officer*; b. at Hundert in Flanders, under the A.; K. E.

PORTSOKEN.

- Peter Damark; b. at Valenham; a Wallowne; heer 30 years; and Elizabeth his wife; b. at Middleborough in Zeland; dweller heer 40 years; protestant; K. E.
- Mary Lomar, *widow*; b. at Valenham aforesaid; heer 30 years; dwelleth within the said Peter Darnmarke; a protestant; K. E.
- Abraham Wallane, *worlant*; b. in Bas-Amsterdam in Holland; heer 14 years; a protestant; K. E.
- John De hay, *worlant*; b. at Hanno, under the A.; heer 11 years; and Suzan his wife;
- b. at Lilde in Holland; heer 17 years; protestantes; K. E.
- Abralam Carion, *worlant*; b. in Belenois in Picardie; heer 9 years; protestante; K. E.
- Anthony Cowlon, *worlant*; b. at Landloessey in Hainault; heer 3 years; *sweat* and lodger at Carion's; a protestant; K. E.
- Katherine Dawson, *widow*; b. at Amiens in Fraunce, neer Parris; heer 40 years; a protestant; K. E.
- Katherine Vanmeter, *widow*; b. at Cooselle in Flanders; heer 33 years; a protestant; K. E.

- Jacques Lens, *tailor*; b. at Bridges; leere 8 years; a protestant; K. E.
- Margret, the wife of John Prim; b. at Alasca in Flanders; leer 37 years; a protestant; K. E.
- Allart Thomas, *tailor*; lodger at John Piere's in Houndsdale; b. at Embleton; heer a year and a half; a protestant; K. E.
- Peter Traso, *tailor*; b. at Bourg-sme
neer Paris; heer 30 years; a protestant; K. E.
- Margret Cabbillo, *widow*; b. in Gaunt in Flanders; and John her sonne, *tailor*; b. at Amsterdam in Holland; dweller heer 15 years; protestantes; K. E.
- Thomas Semens, *tailor-tinker*; b. at Antwerp; heer 35 years; a protestant; K. E.
- Henry Edwardes; b. at Sutteen in Gelbier-land; heer 16 years; a protestant; K. E.
- Jane, the wife of James Malew, *waver*; b. in Denam; a Walrone; heer 18 years; a protestant; K. E.
- Captain Daniell Year; b. at Naples, of English parents; a protestant; K. E.
- Bartholemew Aker, *waver*; servant and lodger with Tobias Beluet, in Harrow Lane Ally; b. in Arras in Artois; a dweller heer 38 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the French church.
- Mary Peacock, *widow*; b. at Dunkard; heer 30 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.
- Philip Vandepat; b. at Cugan in Brabant; and Ann his wife, b. at Brussels in Brabant; heer 28 years; protestantes; K. E.; of the Dth ch.
- David Victor, *waver*; lodger at the said Vanderplates; b. at Utrecht in Holland; heere 16 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.
- Peter Woddaman, *waver*; b. at Bridges in Flanders; heer 25 yeeres; and Mary his wife; b. at Ostend; heer 29 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.
- Hanne Vanborn, *widow*; b. in Daenmark under the D. of Braud-branckey; lodger at Winifred Barnsley in Sharrow Alley; a protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.
- Jacobi Valley, *silk-throat*; b. at Upper in Flanders; heer 30 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.
- Garet Magener, *cooke*; b. at Cork Jorsden in Ireland; heer 20 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Eng. ch.
- Hendrick Smelt, *silk-throat*; b. at Seaville; borne neer Ham-brough; heer 7 years; lodger with Jaemb Bence; a protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.
- Peter Lamorie, *scatch-mother*; b. at St Denis Lagard in Normandy; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.
- Valentine Willis, *waver*; b. at Valenham neer Cambray; and Maudlin his wife, b. at Antwerp; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.
- Nicholas Walster, *waver*; b. at Antwerp; heer 16 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.
- John Bonner, *gardener*; b. at Mount Bay, in the provine of Fraunce; heer — years; a lodger at Bartholomew Damelles, *a taylour*, in the Minors street; the Queen's gardaine.
- James Pawcener; b. at the place aforesaid, and lodger with the said Daniell.
- Anne Loridan, *widow*; b. at Gaunt in Flanders; heer 53 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.
- John Vanest, *waver*; b. at Cortrick in Flanders; heer 19 years; protestant, of the Dth ch.; K. E.
- John Winers, wallon; b. at Antwerpe in Brabant; heer 8 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.
- Tobias Winers, *waver*; b. at Utrecht in Holland; heer 30 years; servant and lodger with John Winers aforesaid; a protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.
- Samuell Barwick, *waver*; b. at Duran in the

- Guthkerche, b. 16th half a year; servant and lodger with the said Wimers; K. E.; of the Dth ch.**
- Jacobs Berck, silk tresser; b. at Laiden in Holland; heer 6 years; a protestant; K. E.**
- Abraham Johnson, corder; b. at Utrecht in Holland; heer 2 years; servant and lodger with the said John Wimers; a protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.**
- Eleanor Sell; b. at Amsterlam in Holland; servant and lodger with the said John Wimers; heer 12 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.**
- Stephon Dennishee, silk threster; b. at Sausser in Fraunce; neer Lyons; heer five years; protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.**
- Alliee Timberman, sometimes the wife of Harman Timberman; b. at Denonery betwixt Holland and Zeland; heer 26 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.**
- John Westhouse, cether; b. at Zeolin neer unto Coillen, in Berri landes; heer 4 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.**
- Peter Damar, silk twister; b. at Bridges in Flaunders; heer 7 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.**
- John Nicholas, dr. man; b. at Ashwlaeler in Gueblerland; heer 10 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.**
- Wellaminda Vangard; b. at Brussels in Brabant; heer 30 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.**
- Euert Emerson, silk twister; lodger at James Couelles; b. at the Couenders, neer to Amsterdam; heer one year; a protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.**
- John Hinde; b. at Monne; a wallon; heer 4 years; and Katherine his wife; b. at Aie; a wallon; heer 4 years; protestants; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.**
- Janakin Newenhouse, widow; b. at Outerwood in Flaunders; heer 50 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.**
- Peter Hobert, cether; b. at Rong in Brabant; heer 27 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.**
- Bartholomew Flusher, a tresser; b. at Haie in Holland; heer 16 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Eng. ch.**
- William Anthony, tailor; b. at Hurken in Holland; heer 8 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.**
- Peter Casteel, a wever; b. at Turquin in Flaunders; heer 40 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.**
- John Hill, taffier; b. at Denentry in Guilderland; heer 16 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.**
- Cornelius Vanwright, weaver; b. at Daliste in Holland; heer 10 years; and Margaret his wife, b. at Hensbury in the Gueblerland; heer 7 years; protestants; K. E.; of the Dth ch.**
- Frauncis Depree, weaver; b. at Leedes in Germany; here 15 years; and Edith his wife; b. shear; heer 7 years; protestants; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.**
- Christofer Depester alias Bates, weaver; b. at Gant in Flaunders; heer 18 years; and Suzan his wife, b. at Bridges in Flaunders; heer 35 years; protestants; K. E.**
- John Reignold, weaver; b. in Garrisie; heer 35 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Eng. ch.**
- Katherine Cronnell, widow of John Cronnell; b. at Bonnell in Gueblerland; heer 5 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.**
- John Vanbarr, weaver; b. at Shatton Chambresey, upon the borders of Fraunce; heer 10 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.**
- John Delatt, weaver; b. at Valenham; a wallon; heer 18 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.**
- Michaell Cambreen, weaver; b. at Turwinc in Flaunders; heer 42 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.**

Martina Laffende, *widow*; b. in Artos in Brabant; heer 17 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

Cornelius Van Lison, *blacksmith*; b. at Antwerp; heer 14 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.

David Garlande, *weaver*; b. in Margic near Bulion in Fiamme; heer 24 years; and Katherine his wife; b. at Frankfort in Germany; heer 23 years; protestants; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

Abraham Garlande, *weaver*; b. theare, and came hither at one instant; and Anne his wife; b. at Carmowe near Mountell in Frenched; heer 25 years; protestants; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

John Depressell, *tailor*; b. in Gaunt in Flaunders; and Margaret his wife; b. theare; heer 34 years; protestants; K. J.; of the Dth ch.

John Dubois, *weaver*; b. at Marsee in Flaunders; heer 3 years; servant and lodger at John Coney; a protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.

John Coney, *mason*; b. at Pigemont in Argois; within the Dth ch. govt. heer 13 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch. Adrian Paweon, *mason*; b. at Aboupoynes in Artos, under the A.; heer 11 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

John Trewell, *mason*; b. at Cambrie, under the A.; heer 16 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

Martin Trewell, *copper*; b. at the said place; heer 3 years, with John Trewell; protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

Jeramie King, *tailor*; b. at Ipper in Flaunders; heer 60 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Dth ch.

John Goddard, *clockmaker*; lodger and *tenant* with Jack Sunes in Houndsditch; b. at Paris in Fraunce; heer 3 years; a papist; yet he hath taken the oath of allegiance to the King's supremacy, and doth acknowledge the King for his soveraigne dureing his abode in England; and is of the Romane church.

QUEENEHITH WARDE.

Reignold Drall, of the parish of the Trinity, in the ward aforeside; age 65 years; b. at Bridges in Flaunders, and hath remained in the said parish of the Trinity 34 years; a *goldsmith*; and Suzan his wife, being 63 years of age and upwards; have two children, both b. in the parish aforesaid, one named Garret Drall, age 26 years, now a *farmer* beyond the seas; the other a daughter named Hester, married to one Savaelg, a *clerkworker*; being a freeman of the city; K. E.

The said Reignold hath with him one Nicolas Jacob, his kinsman; b. at Barganophane in Brabant; beeing 30 years of age; his

wife's name is Mary; b. in England; and they have theare remained about a year; trade a *goldsmith*; K. E.

Also theare is a single man named Abraham Walpery, lodgeing in Widow Goordie's house in Trinity parish aforesaid; aged 20 years; b. at Middlebrow; a *silkworker*; K. E.

And also there is in the parish of St' Marey Magdalene, in the aforesaid ward, a *widow* woman named Mary Luton; b. at Bridges in Flaunders; 67 years of age; and hath theare remained in the aforesaid parish, with her late late husband, 36 years or thereaboutes; K. E.

TOWER WARDE.

Daniel Carpenter, *sterling*, t. a. d., householder; aged about 60; b. in Towneley in Turney, of the denomiⁿ of the A.; in England about thens 18 years; and under the sovereignty of England he intende to live and depesnde.

David de Sleswen, *tailor*, f. d., householder; aged about 56 years; b. in Luttrell in Clementon, under the D. of Cleve; in England 31 years; K. E.

Jacobs Hervin, *cardeant*, f. d., householder; aged about 32 years; b. at Brue in Neither Saxony, under the E. of J.; in England about 11 years; K. E.

Frederick Shudentrook, *cordw*; aged about 19; b. at Amsterdam in Holland, under the S. of the United Provinces, where he inhabites and from whence he came to visit his frindes about 6 weeks past; and after 2 weeks intende to return; he lodges at Jacob Herewin's house; and depends under the goverment of the said States.

Paule Gancy, *scutar* with Jacob Herewin; aged about 26 years; b. at Laiden in Holland, under the S. of the United Provinces; heere about 9 yeare; intends within this fortnight to passe for Hollander; knowa not whether he shall return either againe; whilst heer submitts himself to the government of England, when in Holland must live under that government.

John Henekin, *apprentice* with Jacob Herewin; aged about 16 years; b. in Bremen in Neither Saxony, under the E.; in England about 2 years; K. E.

Stephano Grady, *merchaunt*; aged about 26; b. at Ragusa in Dalmatio, under the state of the same; in England about 3 years; a householder; K. E. whilst heer.

* Born 1568; Lie. Coll. Phys. London, 12 Jan. 160⁵; ob. 19 Nov. 1640. See Dr. Munk's " Roll of the Royal College of Physicians," vol. i. p. 143.

Thomas Simoni, *cooke* and householder; aged about 37; b. in Florence, Italy; under the D. of Florence, and in England about 15 years; K. E.

Cornelius Caumino, *cooke* and householder; aged about 60; b. in Lucca, in Toscane, in Italy; in England about 12 years; K. E.

Andreas Bonne, *merchaunt*, f. d., householder; aged about 74 years; b. in Cambrai in Flanders, under the A.; in England about 41 yeers; K. E.

Jaques de Reisme, *tailor*; b. Pois in Normandy; aged about 60 years; b. in Bargen heere in Hennant, under the A.; in England about 30 years; K. E.

John Lorree, *merchaunt*; aged about 50 years; a householder; aged about 50 years; b. at Orsay in High Burgoin, in the kingdom of France; in Eng land about 30 years; K. E.

Jaques Lenfant, *cooke*, householder; aged about 55 years; b. in Aricens in Picardie in the kingdom of France; in England about 11 years; K. E.

Baldwin Hameus, *shuter of p. w. & c.*; admitted by the collegg of the Physicians of London; a householder; aged about 50 years; b. at Bruges in the countee of Flanders; in England about 20 years; K. E.

Raphaelle Furatti, *cooke*, longeing with S^t Stephen Grady; aged about 20 years; b. at Rayousa in Dalmatio, a free stadt; in England about 2 years; of the catholique religion; K. E. whilst heer.

Clement Le Roy, *cooke*, householder; aged about 40 yeers; b. at Pois in Normandy, neer Paris, in the kingdom of France; heer about 3 monethes; of the Catholique Roman religion; K. E.

Stephen Keeper, servant; with Sir John Keeper, my brother; aged about 21; b. at Corlen in the Rhen, a free state; in England about 6 years; of the ch. of Eng.; K. E.

Testifies also for his brother Sir John Keeper, now sick in Bedl, to see a man to be aged about 67; b. at Corlen on the Rhine, a free state; in England about 13 years; of the ch. of Eng.; K. E.

Hans Pilzen, silversmith, householder; aged about 28; b. at Lion in Lorraine, under K. V.; in England about 5 years; of the Catholique Roman religion; K. E. while living.

Jacques de Master, singer, face, householder; aged about 43; b. at Antwerp in Brabant, under the A.; in England about 18 years; of the ch. of Eng.; K. E.

Simon Pott, interpreter for oddments, householder; aged about 42 years; b. at St Peter Broke in Flaunders, under the A.;

in Flanders about 11 years; of the ch. of Eng.; K. E.

Ciprian Galgani, merchant straunger, householder; aged about 61; b. at Antwerp in Brabant, under the A.; in England about 36 years; of the ch. of Eng.; K. E.

Peter Johnson, merchant straunger, householder; aged about 52 years; b. at Cogen in Cleveland, under the D. of Cleveland; in England about 2 years; of the ch. of Eng., subject to the K. of E. This is had by the resolution of his wife, bee being constrained the river to Rhene to buy Renish wine.

Samuell Forty, merchant straunger, householder; aged about 52 years; b. in Denys in the kingdome of Fraunce; in England about 14 years; of the ch. of Eng.; K. E.

Charles Simore, embred in e, householder; aged 45; b. at Brien in Champsire, under K. F.; in England about 15 yeers; of the ch. of Eng.; K. E.

VINTRIE WARDE.

Micchall Feauer; b. in Hense, within dominion of K. Sp.; a tailor-schawdeller.

John Leo; b. in Gaunt, under K. Sp.; a moulder of stones for castles.

Georg King; b. at Eikle, within dominion of

the Earl of Flaunders; a tailorschawdeller.

Peter Duen; b. of Dutch parents, in the parish of Cheechurch in London; a tayler of Cred.

WALBROOK WARDE.

John Paine; in chroached friers, London; the sonne of John Paine of Flaunders, under the A.; a tailorschawdeller.

Thomas Delacombe; b. in Norwich in the county of Norfolk; weaver; of London; and the sonne of Thomas Delacombe of Flaunders, under the A.

Peter de Buskar, straunger; b. in Flaunders, under the A.; a merchant trading beyond seas.

Peter Ricault, merchant straunger; b. in Antwerp, under the A.

John Pollard, merchant; b. in Colchester in the county of Essex; sonne of Frauncis Pollard, of Flaunders, under the A.

Peter Deuaux, alias de Fox; merchant straunger; b. in Flaunders, under the A.

Cornelius de Follingworth, straunger; b. in Flaunders, a tailor, under the A.

John de Waters, *merchaunt taynteger*; b. in Flanders, under the A.
 Peter Simon; b. in Blackfriars, trading beyond seas; sonne of Peter Simon; b. in Roan, under F. K.
 Lewes Bouer, *merchaunt shaweger*; b. in Flanders, under the A.

Peter Van-sanghloos, *merchaunt taynteger*; b. in Flannders, under the A.
 Esawe de Waters, *merchaunt*; b. in Hellas, under the A. S.
 Mark Calloone, *merchaunt taynteger*; b. in Southampton, of Lewes Chancery; under the A. S.
 ders, under the A.

BROAD STREET.

John De Caine, *merchaunt*; b. in Hengouche in Ath, under the A.; f. d.; K. E.
 Peter d' Caine, *merchaunt*, sonne of the said John d' Caine; b. in London, dwelling in the house with his father; K. E.
 John Lamot; b. in Colchester; a boy, merchandizing; free of the company of weavers in London; K. E.
 James Blanck, *notary*; b. in London; K. E.
 Paul Tipottes, *publique notary*; b. at Diste in Brabant, and dwelleth in the house with Daniell Le Blanck; K. E.
 Joachim Mathew, *publique notary*; b. in Bradoth in Brabant; K. E.
 Nathaniell Meechell, (the sonne of a straunger); b. in Norwich; a *merchaunt*; and beth in the house of the said Joachim Mathew; K. E.
 John Gibson, *seller of the lye*; the sonne of a straunger; b. in London; K. E.
 Charles Demetrius, *publique notary*; b. in the city of London, whose parents were Netherlanders; K. E.
 Mary Trion, the *widow* of Peter Trion, deceased; b. in Sandwich in Kent; K. E.
 St Samuell Trion, Knight (sonne of the same Peter); b. in London; his said father was b. a straunger; K. E.
 Peter Le Mare, *gent.*; sonne of David Le Mare; b. in Antwerp; the said Peter Le Mare b. in London.
 Katherine Spernick, f. d., *widow* of Cornelius

Spernick, deceased, *notary*; b. in France, dwelling in London; b. in the city of Bruxelles in the kingdome of Brabant, and in Paris, the 2d; K. E.
 Carolus Strmek [should be Spernick]; *notary publicque*; the sonne of the said Caspar, deceased, and Katherine; b. in London; K. E.
 Raph de la Boe; b. in Midburgh in the Zeland; f. d.; in London 19 years; K. E.
 David Papillion; b. in the city of Paris in France; f. d.; in London 30 years.
 Raphaell Thoris, *doctor of physick*; b. in Bow in Flanders; K. E.
 John Emans, *notary publicque*; b. at St Catherine's neer London, the sonne of John Emans, b. in Geller; K. E.; his father a denizen before he was borne.
 Mary Worlich, wife of Simon Worlich, *widow*; b. at Brada in Brabant.
 John Luce, *merchaunt taynteger*; b. in Antwerp, in the Dukedom of Brabant; liveth in London under K. E.
 Victor Chaunterell; b. in the city of Paris in Fraunce; K. G^t B.
 Lewes Le Candole; b. at St Omer, under the A.; K. E.
 John Van a Beel, *merchaunt*; b. in Norwich, but of Dutch parents.
 Edward Le Bouere [Bouverie]; b. in Canterbury, his parents straungers +

* See Introd., p. xxix.

† Ib. p. xxi.

Nathaniell Mary, * *parcher to the French church*, in London; b. in Beaumont in Leister Towne in Leicester; K. E.

Simeon Ruyting; b. at Norwich (of strangers his parents), *parcher to the Dutch church*; b. at John King, *parcher to the Dutch church*; b. in London of parents strangers.

Charles Hugelert, *tailor for clothiers*; b. in Flaunderis in the city of Gant.

Jacob Trach, *gauze*; b. in Calen in Germany.

Jacob Van Leuselt, *leather-maker*; b. in the city of Antwerp, under the A.

Luthar de Rewhay, *taylour for clothiers*; b. at Turnay, under the A.

Nicolas Duslane, *taylour for clothiers*; b. near Lile, under the A.

John Quennt, *tailor to the French*; b. in Turnay, under the A.

Harmat Bewelot, *damask-washer*; b. in Antwerp at Brakon.

Angelo Barelusso, *glass-maker*; b. in the city of Venice, under the Duke.

Anthony Waschott, *tailor*; b. in the city of Ruffe, near the River of Kyne, in Germany, under the State of the I.

— Barnardini, *glass-maker*; b. in the same city of Venice, under the Duke.

Fraunens Rosse, *glass-maker*; b. in Venice, under the D.

Fraunens Bootes, *glass-maker*; b. in the same city of Venice, under the D.

[Dom. Jac. I., vol. 99, art. 22.]

SURR.—A view of all Strangers, as well howse-holders as inmates and lodgers, within the Parische of NEWINGTON and liberties thereof.†

NEWINGTON.

Catherine Ni-s; b. in the Country of Luckland; now the wife of Richarde Goldens, howse-holder (*victualler*). She came an infant into England, and knows not under whose government she was borne. [K. Nijis.]

WALWORTH.—*Nul.*

BLACKMAN STREET.

Jacob Alburtt and William Tompson; b. in the towne of Home, within the sovereignty

of the Prince of Oringe; lodgers in the house,—Samuell Thomer and Benjamme Thomer. [Mark of W^m Tompson.]

[Jacob Elbers.]

Sophere Raymen, *widow and surnerion*; b. in Hartocumbus, under the Duke of Brabau; *surnerion*. [Soffijya Runion.]

KENT STREET.

Ellice Flawsonn; b. at Scouhaven, under the

* Nathaniel Marie was minister of the French Church in London from 1601 to 1605.

† He is not mentioned in Mr. Burn's list.

‡ In the following returns out of the City the parties have signed their names, and in many cases the name has been Anglicised in the return.

Kinge of Denmarke; of poore and meane condition; *a lettice maker.*

[Elias Klewson.]

Lensan Raymatt; b. at Utrecht, under the States; *a pink maker.* [Markewyl.]

[Dom. Jac. L., vol. 99, No. 23.]

Note of the strangers dwelling within the Borough of SOUTHWARK, taken 16th of September, 1618, &c.

Str. SAVIOURS IN SOUTHWARKE.

Soverene Grape; b. in Aukin in High Dutcheland; *a sugarbaker;* hath dwelt in horse-head allee 3 years; and Marie his wife; b. under the Duke of Bronswike, in High Germanye; they are poore folks.

[Mark of Marie.]

William Moleine, a Frenchman; b. at Bullen, under the French King; *a dier* by trade; of pore estate; dwelling in the Close, continuance there 21 years; also Mandlin his wife, a Frenchwoman; b. at Bullen aforesaid.

[Mark of Mandlin.]

Noe Bloom, a Wallon; b. at Hulen in the Lowe countries; came thence when a child; *a sillarour* of pore estate; dwelling in the Close, of continuance there 15 years.

[Mark of Bloom.]

Mathewe Buens; b. in Harlan in Holland, under the States; *a sillarour;* dwelling in the Close, of 14 years' continuance. John Creule, his *servant;* b. in Cullen in High Germanie.

[Mathenus Buens.]

[Mark of Creule.]

Daniel Tilberlin; b. at Frankford in High

Germanye; *a dier;* dwelling in the Close, of 30 years' continuance. Peter Cooge his son-in-law; b. at Liell in Flanders, under the Archduke; *a dier;* of 11 years' continuance.

[Pierre Cooge.]

Rowland Vancke; b. in Gremingehalde, under the States of Holland; *a dier,* partner with Mr Tibberkin; 13 years' continuance. Jacob Delene; b. in Wezell in Cleuchland nere Holland, under the dominion of the Duke of Cleme; *servant* to Mr Tibberkin. Nicholas Lowys; b. at Sherbuck in Normandie, under the French King; *servant* also to Mr Tibberkin.

[Mark of Lowys.]

Croft Castell alias Cassels; b. at Quillick, being a Dukeleme nere Germany; *a sillarour;* dwelling in Pepper Alley; 30 years' continuance.

John James and Harman James, brothers and twinnes; b. in the Dukeleme aforesaid; *servants* to the said Croft Castell.

[Kraft Kassels.]

[Herman Jacobs, Jan Jacobs.]

[From *Jes. I.*, vol. 90, art. 22.]

A note on all the Strangers, or odd ministers as servants, or also inmates (not subjects with dissolved houses), in the Parish of St Thomas le Southwark,
in the County of Surrey on the 17th of Sept^r, 1618.

ST THOMAS SOUTHWARK.

SIR JOHN MAYOR.

Marij de Smith; b. in Anwerp; b. both the
sons neke of the K. of Sp^r; *meister* of the
Fr. congreg.

Bessell Benedictus; b. in Strantz, at the
Luther's congreg.; *scholar* & a
journaman.

Hinner Weller; b. in Jarmen in Land S^t L^en
in Miercouri; *meister* & a portman.

Broke Mitchamby; in Jarmen b. in the Land
of Salen in Mardling; *meister* & a
portman.

Andrews Washman; b. in Hie Jarmen, under
the Prince of Brabant; *scholar* & a
meister.

Jessey de Ford; b. at Mosey Herne, under
K. of Sp^r; *meister* & a minister of the
Fr. congreg.

Mary Harris, *sister* to his wife; b. in Hie
Jarmen of the Dth congreg.

[Hirman.]

Richard Yernze and John Yernze, the 2
sons of Marij Harris; b. both in Amster-
dam.

James Sherown and Collett Sherown his wife;
he b. at Ever in Fraunce; *meister* &
she b. in Fraunce, in Pibravel; both of
the Fr. congreg.

Nicholas Bellow and his wife; both b. at
Wellington in Fraunce; a *white* & a
meister; both pensioners to the Fr.
congreg.

[Mark of Bellow.]

Michall Lovell, *scholar* to the company; both

he and his wife b. at Clinton in Fraunce; both
of the Fr. ch. & *meister* of Lovell;

John Dowdell, *scholar* & a portman; b. in Den-
kirk in Flanders; both Dth congreg.

[Mark of Dowdell.]

Andrian Medlor, and Kath^r Medlor his
b. at Anger in Flanders; both Dth congreg.

b. in Gittergambie in Flanders; both Dth congreg.
both of the Dth ch. [Mark of Medlor.]

Christoter Bushe, *scholar* & a portman;
b. in Spere in the Paal; *cookmey* & one
of Luther's ch.

[Mark of Bushe.]

John Fawse, *scholar* & a portman; b. in
Sheia; a Wallon of the Fr. company.

[Mark of Fawse.]

Francis Ente; b. in Noysselde in Flanders;
under the K. of Sp^r; of the Dth ch.
& *meister* & his wife. [Mark of Ente.]

Francis Ente and Kath^r Ente; their 2
daughters b. in Walton in Flanders.

Torre de la Heye, *scholar* & a portman; b.
at Turne under K. Henr. the viij; of the
Fr. congreg. [Mark of de la Heye.]

Nicholas de Pay, and Jero de Pay; both b.
in St. Toman, under the K. of Sp^r; *scholar*
& a portman; his wife a servant; both
of the Dth and d^r of the Fr. ch.

[Mark of de Pay.]

Hector Mantop; b. in Flanders; of the Fr. ch.
and one of the East Indian's company.

Ann Manto his wife; b. in Turney in
Flanders under the K. of Sp^r; *meister*
& a portman; of the Fr. ch. [Ann Main.]

Steuer Tethia; b. in Turney; *a taylour*; a servant.
 Nicholas Browne, *taffeler*; b. in Turney; of the Fr. ch.
 St. Toffin, and Nich. Browne, *baile servants* to Hector Manto and his wyfe.
 Gilliam Dewys, and Barbery his wife; both b. in Anwerp; *sclavener*, maister; both of the Fr. congreg.
 John Dewyse, younger, *sclavener*; b. in Anwarpe; of the Fr. congreg.
 John Steenes; b. in Vanbrandanbridge, Ratigny; servante, and *joumeyne* to Wm. Dewyse; *sclavener* of the Fr. ch.
 William Tuson; Ameec soort under Slt, un-

der the grane Morris; *schepen*, servant and jormann to William Dewyse; of the Fr. ch.

Joyce Lamertson, *ydel swyn*; b. in Cysel, in Ammerlech, under the grane Morris, servant and *cambrer* to John Dewyse; of the Dth congreg. [Mark of Lamertson.]

Garratt Vanleson; b. in Gillam, being Bushoprick under the Emperour; *cambrer* to John Dewyse, *schepen*; of the Dth ch. [Marl. of G. V.]

Charles de Mat, and his wifé Edw^e de Mat; b. at Bressell in Brabant; hee a *mader*, and shee a *Dth laker*; both of the Dth ch.

[Dom. Jac. I., vol. 99, art. 42.]

Strangers resident in the Parishe of ST. GEORGE in SOUTHWAERKE, 1618 (18th of September.)

We finde dwellinge in the street side.—One Anthony Favell; b. in the city Arres; within the kingdome of Spaine, and dependes upon the soveraigne and kingdome of England; by trade *a fadellister* of *small wares*, and of honest conversation as wee conceive. [Anthene Fanel.]

In the street side.—John Younge; b. in the village called Ventoe in the country of Ladewe neere Flaunders, within the kingdome of Sp. K. E. &c.; *a hempdresser*.

[Jan le Jeune.]

Lodgers in the said house: John Brewer; *worketh grancarbake*; b. in Artwales, within the kingdom of Sp.; K. E. &c.; *a hempdresser*. [Mark of Brewers.]

Lodging in the same house: Martyn de Manne; b. in the cittie of Ameere, in the kingdom of Sp.; K. E. &c.; *a hempdresser*, and newe come. [Mark of de Manne.]

Lodging in the same house: James Masure; b. in Lill, within the kingdome of Sp.; K. E. &c.; *hemphlesser*, and newe come. [Jacques Masure.]

In Maypole Alley.—In the house of Wm. Glover, one Anthony Natoo (worlath with M^r Younge), *hemphlesser*; b. at Monseninhewe within the Kingdome of Sp.; K. E. &c.; dwelt with his maister thys 11 years. [Mark of A. N.]

DEN. In the street side.—Peter Brooke, *a cather*; b. at Berisland in Germany, under the Duke of Cleve; K. E. &c.; att this present in Bathe.

Lodging in his house.—John Brooke, his kinsman, *of the same trade*; b. at the place aforesaid; K. E. &c.; *a journeymen* to his unckle. [Mark of J. B.]

Lodging in the house of Nicholas Downeing, vietusaller.—Emanuell Dolvere; b. at

Braſſe on Amerike; *magdalen*; K. E. &c.; late prisoner in the Kings Benche.

[Manuel Dolcius.]

Dlx. In the Mynte.—Ilance Smiltie, *other*; b. at Berissland in Germany, under the Duke of Cleve; K. E. &c.

In the Mynte.—Cornelius Van de Houtie, *other*; K. E. &c.

[Cornelis Van d'hof.]

In the Mynte.—Arnold Meare; b. in Colan, under the E. of Germ.; *silversurer*; K. E.

[Mark of A. M.]

In Blackman streete.—John Isaercocke; b. at

Titts within the Dukedom of Cleve; *other dresser*; K. E. &c.

[Jann Eissankraott.]

In the same streeete.—Abraham Van Gilden; b. at Antwerpe, within the province of the A. of Brabant; lodgeth in the house of Hugh Beeston, victualler; *silkewerer*; K. E. &c. [Abraham Van Gheledurun.]

In Longe Lane.—Gillam Fawkeneere; b. at Antwerpe, within the province of the A. of Brabant; dwelleth there; *poul-thred moker*; K. E. &c. [His mark.]

[Dom. Jac. L., vol. 99, fol. 43.]

Parish of St. OLAV'S SOUTHWARK, parcell of the ward of BRIDGE WITHOUT; 1618.

Skyndersalley.—Andreece Halliecate his servant Robt. Lawrence, *a taylour*; b. in Raterdame; lyne here vj years; a covenant servant. [Mark of R. L.] [In the margin "He is an Englishman," i.e. Lawrence.]

The street side.—Gyllynn Spease, *jawner*; b. in Gyllyke, under the D. of Cleve; and Jasouay Ymopes; b. in Holland; here in England 13 years, and his wife 33 years; and one servt, Leweks Alberts; b. in over Rissone in Friesland; in England 3 years;

[Wilbert Spars, Lucas Albert.]

Church yard alley.—John Palmer, *jawner*; b. in Anwarpe in Brabant; heire xvij yeres, [John Palmer.]

Walnt tree lane.—Nyehols Dorrom, *jawner*; b. in Sen Vallery, under K. F., in England 12 yeres. [Nicollas Dorom.]

In Smythe's Alley.—Marry Algood, lodging at Henry Allen's, *a thred man*; b. in the Lowe countrys, under the A.; a very old woman; here 14 yeres.

John Grewell, *jawner*; b. in Valkenborow, under the A.; in England 40 yeres; freed den. [Jhon Gruwell.]

In Glewe alley.—Hanee Loengstowe, *jawner*; b. in Hie Jarmanie; here 11 yeres.

Mary Deflour, the wyfe of Sammewell Tut-Lamonday, *shewmaker*; b. in Vallensem in Artoys, under the A.; in England 30 yeres. [Mark of M. D.]

[In margin, "Her husband is an Englishman."]

John Dewssert, *silkewerer*; b. in Tanteroye. Petener Norman, the wyfe of Ezias Pontey, *silkewerer*; b. in St. Mallers, under K. F.; here 36 yeres. [Mark of P. N.]

John Flypoe, *silkewerer*; b. in ——

Arnould Nyeholas, *silkewerer*; b. in Asey in Jarmiancy; in England 4 yeres; and Jayno his wyfe; b. in Tornney; here 50 yeres.

IMMATE. Jaeklen Lenney; b. in Tornney; here 30 yeres. Aret Colnes, her immat.

- Anthony Orssine, *taffety weare*; b. in Valensyan in Herringeland; here 25 yeres in England. [Artuanus Arsin.]
- Allerd Linsell, *taffety weare*; b. in Turney in Flandres; and his wyfe; here 31 yeres. [Alar de Lins.]
- ISMATE, Adrian Ostome, *silk veler*; b. in Turney; in England 15 yeres.
- Gyllyam Bush, *taffety weare*; b. in Untrick, a bishopricke nere Hull; here 20 yeres. [Willem Bosch.]
- John Wylland, *joyner*; b. in Guleick in Flanders, under the A.; and Mary his wyfe; b. in Flanders; here 10 yeres. [Mark of wife.]
- Peter Papper, *boucraunce backe*; b. in Turney, under the A.; in England 15 yeres; and Margrett his wyfe; b. in Flanders; here 40 yeres. [Mark of P. P.]
- John Decoster, *thred weare*; b. in Gant, under the A.; 33 yeres here. Mary his wife; b. in Brissells in Brabant; heer 35 yeres. [Jan de Coster.]
- John Yewbee, *silk veler*; b. in Rysell in Flanders; in England 14 yeres. [John Yewban.]
- Dannell Syx, *shademaster*; b. in Anwerp; here 22 yeres. [Daniel Six.]
- Jarmayne Demollen, a *taffety weare*; b. in Turney; in England 32 yeres. [Mark of J. D.]
- John Casshewe, a *taffety weare*; b. at Norewiche.
- Joyce Vandale, *silk vyneler*; b. in Owen Orden in Flanders; here 43 years. [Mark of J. V.]
- John Boskyne, *silk veler*; b. in Gant; here 30 yeres.
- Adriom Bowkone, *jogauer*; b. in Cleve land in Guleick; here 45 yeres; and Margrett his wyfe; b. in Owener in Flanders; here 50 yeres. [His mark.]
- Isacke Come, by trade a ——; b. in ——
- Gyllyam Mat, *wool fayre weare*; b. in Turney; here 16 yeres.
- Abraham Bloyer, *taffety weare*; b. in Antwerp; here 30 yeres; and Hesge his wyfe; b. in Antwerp; here 30 yeres. [Abraham Blaert.]
- Theoder Bryll; b. in Jarmeney, under the Palsgrave; *dyer*; here 17 yeres. [Theodore Breull.]
- John Wattyn, *taffety weare*; b. in Turney; in England 18 yeres. Peren Bowew his wyfe; b. in Turney; here 14 yeres; and Mollyme his mother, b. there also. [Jan de Watine.]
- Mary Le mare, *French baderet*; b. in Antwerp; here 40 yeres. [Marie le Mare.]
- Petter Clocke; b. in Turney; in England 1 yeres; and his wyle, *taffety weare*; 2 children borne in Turney. [His mark.]
- Katherine Deflem, *silk vyneler*; b. in Valonchia; 36 yeres here. Jayne Flypoeg; b. in Flanders; here 39 yeres. Aragon Coctolet; b. in Turney; here 8 yeres. [Marks of Jane and Aragon.]
- Emnor Dowrey, *silk veler*; b. by Turney; here 8½ yeres; and Barley his wyfe, b. in Anett in the Low Countries; here 6 yeres. [Ester Dure.]
- Katherine Lewbrick, *spidere*; b. in the land fanduele; 55 yeres in England. [Her mark.]
- The street syd. — Bartholomew Powell, *jogauer*; b. in the land ten Guleke; heer 15 years; and Ellen his wyfe; b. under the governour of the lande of Iude; heer 45 years. [Bartholomew Powell.]
- Godefree Cloysse, *gowne saygh*; b. in Swede, beyond Amsterdam; here 50 years. [Godfrie Cloes.]
- In Tenter Alley, — Annes Deget, *medicis*.

b. in Turney in Flanders; here 50 yeres;
or *Fred skylister*; b. in — [Her markes.]

Barnard Jonsone, *shepherd*; b. in —
John Golver, *silk dyer*; b. in Lence in
Artoise; here xvij. yeres; and Mary his
wyfe, b. here, [Jean Galuer.]

John Gardner, *dyer*; b. in Norwiche; of
the Fr. congrag.

Nychols Wattine, *silk wever*; b. in Turney;
and Judeth his wyfe; b. there tow; here
vij. yeres; one of the children b. there also;
Dannell Mugewe, *walke wever*; b. in Turn-
ney; here 9 yeres; and Margrett his wyfe,
b. in Turney al soe.

[Daniel Megien.]

Ellisbeth Demollen, wydow; *gyllyngeler*;
b. in Barekshire.

In the Mays,—Thomas Tiloles, *smooth*; b. in
Brabant; in England 17 yeres.

[His mark.]

Jasper Gabery, *dyer*; b. in Turney;
and Ellen his wyfe; b. in the wayte; two
children b. in Holland; in England 4
monthes. [Gaspar Gabry.]

Martyne Pollen, *dyer*; b. in a towne called
the Waye, nere unto Turney, under the
A. [Martin Poultin.]

John Connett, *wool warrer*; b. in Moott;
and Mary his wyfe, b. there to; here 3
yeres. [His mark.]

Petter Dussant, *goldwarrer*; b. in Newcareke
in Flanders; here 36 yeres; and Kathurn
his wyfe; b. in Antwerp. [His mark.]

Dannell Vanpey, *silk wever*; b. in Antwerp,
under the A.; here 36 yeres; and Mary
his wife, b. in Antwerp. [His mark.]

Stephen Egblirt, *silk wever*; b. in Embdone in
Jermanie; heer 15 yeres. [His mark.]

Cornellis Van Hale, *silk wever*; b. in Val-
lence; in England 10 years.

Petter Vannetle, *silk wever*; b. in Aecon in
Jermanie; heer 11 years, and Susan his
wife; b. in Antwerp; here 33 yeres.

Jannekyne Batland; b. in Brulge in Flan-
ders; heer 36 years. [Their marks.]

Petter Pettersone; b. in Antwerp; here 20
yeres, *tawety watter*; and Mary his wyfe;
b. in Gullieke; here 21 yeres.

[Peeter Peeters.]

Hey Denne, *a dyer*; b. in Hie Jarmaine;
here 4 years; Wyddlynnay, his wyfe; b.
in Fenlon in Geblerland. [His mark.]

Edward Waybortine, *dyer*; b. in Gruning in
Freesland; heer 15 years; and his wyfe,
b. in Antwerp, under the A.; here 7
yeres. [His mark.]

Tholyas Jonsone, his wyfe Josynkyne, *dyer*,
b. in Ruffay, in Flanders; here 20 years.

Den. Nychols Ryee, *a jawner*, but nowe he
is *a stoller of Aqua ritte*; b. in Berry,
under the D. of Clefe; heer 60 years.

[His mark.]

Den. Petter Vass, *letter dresser*; b. in
Segerowe, under the D. of Clefe; her
27 years. [Peter Vaerst.]

Josyas Ost, *woole wever*; b. in Gant, under
the A.; Synclue his wyfe; b. in Hartley,
under the A.; heer in England 56 years.
[Jos. Hosto.]

Larence Hendricke, *silk wever*; b. in the
land fan gulleke; in England 20 yeres;
and Wm. Sings, a boy; b. in gulleke in
Hie Dutelhland. [Lawrence Hendrik.]

James Sparren, *silk wever*; b. in the land
fan lewele; here 19 years; and Joan his
wyfe; b. in Brabant; here 12 yeres.
[Their marks.]

Wm. Snellinge, Mary his wyfe; b. in Swan-
over in Holland; in England one year.

Alexander Clement, *out of the Dutch pma*;
b. in —; he is nowe in the lowe
contrey.

Peter Van Mere, *woole wever*; b. in the land
fan gulleke; in England 11 yeres.
[His mark.]

John Roogoss, *gylle post maker*; b. in Mid-

borowe; here 2 years; one child b. there to Madleyn, wife of the said John.

[Their marks.]

Nycholls Dewtoe, *silk wever*; b. in Parys; heer 8 years. [His mark.]

Chrystyan Lowest; b. in Dellett in Holland; *galle pott maker*; 5 weks heere.

Hey Jonsone; b. in Dellet; heer $\frac{1}{2}$ a year. [See R. & J. Jansen.]

Arnold Allers, *letter dresser*; b. in land van gulick, under the A. of Cleeve; here 17 years; and Janette Bergen, *a kird servante*; b. there to; here 4 years.

[Art⁴ Aulers.]

Gossone Smyth, *a shew maker*, but nowe a bowe string maker; b. in Sithart, under the D. of Cleeve; in England 50 yers.

[His mark.]

James Bollen, *a dyer*; b. in Darunickle, under the A.; here 16 years; and Jayne his wylfe; b. in Hye Jarmany; heer 30 yers. James Dellahaye, b. in Lyle in Flanders; here 3 yers.

[Jaques Bollen.]

[Jaques Iles.]

John Harman, *living weare*; b. in Brill in Holland; in England 16 yeres.

Jacob Huefman, *silk weare*; b. in Gelderland; here 20 yeres.

— Watters, wyldow, *a dyge aurse*; b. in Hollond; in England 25 years.

[Her mark.]

Roger Addoney, *a quereatty-stiller*; b. in the land Van gulick; in England 50 yeres.

[His mark.]

Anthony Morell; b. in Bylloy nere Artoye; heer $1\frac{1}{2}$ yeres; *a cooper*. [His mark.]

Petter Pettersone, *ares weare*; b. in Flanders; here 30 yeres; and Annes his wylfe; b. in Brabant in Autwerp. [Her mark.]

Margrett, the wylfe of William Cooke; *silk weare*; b. in Tornney in Flaunders; heer 20 years. [Her mark.]

Warsow Baen, *taylour weare*; b. in Tornney in Flanders, and to Wele there to; heer 5 yeres; and Symond Demollen, and Anes his wylfe; b. in Tornney; here 5 yeres.

[Mark of Bar's wylfe.]

Both in one house: Jullyan Decane, *dyer*; b. in Tornney in Flanders; here 50 yeres.

[Julian Du quesne.]

Both in one house: Nyches Demollen, *silk weare*; b. in Turnney in Flaunders; here almost one yere; and Julian Sanyher, his wylfe; b. there to. [His mark.]

Sannewell Vinsent, *dyer*; b. in London. He hath a servant, James Decane, b. in Calles in France; in England 2 yeres.

[Jacque du Quesne.]

Petter Leppeper, *dyer*; b. in Aumanters in Flaunders, under the governmant of the Cont Egrinmont; in England 15 yeres.

[Peter le pypre.]

David Hartimian, *dyer*; b. in Bronswycke, in Jarmany; here 12 yeres.

[Davidt Herman.]

Hendricke Hartiman, *a compair*; b. in Bronswycke, in Jarmany; here 8 yeres.

[Henrydr. Hartiman.]

Edward Tree, *a shewmaker*; doth kepe a vietuling house; b. at Wecke nere Untrick in Holland; in England 30 yeres.

[His mark.]

James Marshall; b. in England; by trade a *cathcher*. He hath a servant, his name is Hane Bolee; b. in Hambrowe, under the State of the King of Denmarke; in England 2 yeres.

[His mark.]

Chrystyan Wyhelhames, *galle pott maker*, and *aymeritay stiller*; b. in Pallsgraf land; and his wylfe, and Mary Miller, his wylfe's sister; both b. in Daventry in gelderland; the one heer 26 years, and her sister 10.

[Christian Welschm.]

[Marija Moliner.]

Petter Jonsonc; b. in Delph; here 5 weekes.
[His mark.]

Harman Jespers, *jiganaer*; lodged at Thomas
Ledams; b. at West Falau, under the

Earldome of Bourton; hier 11 years.
[His mark.]

Cloydies Symonds, *silk-dyer*; b. in Paryes
in Fraunce; in England 12 years.
[Claudius Symons.]

LIBERTIE OF THE CLINCK.*

Nicholas Clossen, *looking-glass maker*; b.
at Amsterdam, under his Exeleney; fre-
quenteth the parish ch. of St Saviours in
Southwark, and doth comonly keep 4 ser-
vants, Englishmen. [His mark.]

John de frees, *teftififly weaver*; b. in the
city of Myhell in Brabant, under Duke
Albertus; of the D^{ch} ch.; his dwelling in
Rochester House, wherof Mr Fynch is
landlord. [Jan de Vries.]

Peter Barnar, *professor of Phisick*; dwell-
ing in Rochester house; b. in Germany;
of the D^{ch} ch.

Peter Fox, *basket maker*; b. in Sneak in
West Freezland, under Prince Morris; of
the D^{ch} ch.; 50 yeres in England, et. 78
years. [His mark.]

Christofer Hayninges, *basket maker*; b. at
Applingdam in Freezland, under Prince
Morris; of the D^{ch} ch.; et. 21; and worketh
nere Maule Lane, under Henry Adrianson
of Eastcheap in London. [Mark.]

Peter Maule, *basket maker*; b. at Areklus, in
Gelderland, under Prince Morris; of the
D^{ch} ch. and et. 42; in England 22 yeres.
[Peter Moll.]

Peter Wamus, *basket maker*; b. at Anwarpe,
under Duke Albertus; of the D^{ch} ch.;
worketh under Mr. Wheatley, dwelling in
Eastcheap. [Pieter Wamuse.]

Leif Highway, *basketmaker*; b. neare Ginst,

under the A.; of 3 years' being in the
Liberty; of the D^{ch} ch.; dwelleth in Rose
Alley, Mr Edw. Hatton being his landlord.
[His mark.]

Peter Walloone, *basketmaker*; et. 20; b. in
Dort in Holland under Prince Mortier; of
the D^{ch} ch.; worketh in Moses Alley,
under Mr. Paxton of Breadstreet in Lon-
don. [His mark.]

John Frances, et. 20; b. at Harlam in Hol-
land, under Prince Morris; of the D^{ch} ch.;
a tyme weaver; worketh with the widow
Revell, nere the Banekside. [Jan Frances.]

Peter Meocup; b. in Ostend in Flanders,
under Grave Morris; in England about
xv years; of the D^{ch} ch.; *a bricklayer*.
[His mark.]

Bartholomew Glasse, et. 22; b. at Sighty in
Saxony, under the Duke of Saxon; *a jawner*;
of the D^{ch} ch.; worketh at Richard Wat-
ford on the Banekside. [His mark.]

Nicholas Flouyn, et. 26 years; b. at Anwerp;
marryed to a woman, b. under Duke Al-
bertus; *a carpenter*; of the D^{ch} ch. and
worketh at Mr. Watford.

[Niklaes Flouwyn.]

Garatt Haragoodes, *a bask-tmauler*; con-
minge from Gisborne, under the K. of Sp.;
of the D^{ch} ch.; here 7 yeres.
[Gheeraert Heerregodeles.]

* S.P.O. Dom. vol. 99, art. 44.

PARISH GARDEN.*

Vincentius Sijon, brugensis Flandrie, nunc
temporis sub dominio Archiducis Austriae,
et a Senatu Londinensi admissus *cavarii*
in bursa Lonimensi.

Vincentius Sijon.

Item, there is one Mr. Syon, a dutchman,
that bath taken a house and a gardene

plot in this liberty of Parish Garden, and
ther dwelleth; and we have caused hym to
certifye with his owne hand wher he wase
born, and of condition and profession he is
of, as appeareth her above written, and
other strannger we have none inhabiting
amongst us.

Strangers within the Parish of St. MARIE MAGDALENS IN BARMONDSLY,^b as well
householders as servants, 18th September, 1618.

Judith Rutter, *woollcommer*, her servantes:—

John Crackeno, a wallon; b. in Bequoy,
under the A.; [His mark.]
Lowe Luddow, a wallon; b. under the
A.; his cheefe abode in the city of Can-
terburie in Kent; [Loui Ledou.]
Peter Peatine, a wallon, under the A.; his
cheefe abode in the city of Norwich.
[His mark.]

Jacob Summers, *silkweaver*, his servantis:—

Stephen Smith } b. in Antwerpe,
Mathew Smith } under the A.
[Their marks.]

HOUSEHOLDERS.

Antony Hanser, or Johnson, b. in Andwerpe,
under the A.; a blacksmith.

[His mark.]

Jaques de Cro, a wallon; b. in Torney, un-
der the A.; a stuffe wever.

[His mark.]

Phillip Loton; a wallon, under the A.; silke-
weaver. [His mark.]

Cornelis Tice; b. in Dunhage in Holland,
under the States; a tayler.

[His mark.]

John Macko; b. in Valençon in Hartois,
under the A.; *hempeler*. [John Manko.]

John Johnson; b. in Clanfathersmarke in
Cleueland, under the D. of Cleue.
[Jansen Vandrusem.]

Laurence Trousell; b. in Mastriek in Bra-
abant, under the A. [His mark.]

John Hardwyn; b. in Meayn in Flanders,
under the A. [Jan Herdewyken.]

Cornelis Beard; b. in Ardoy in Flanders,
under the A. [Cornelis Baert.]

Peter Kempe; b. in Antwerpe, under the
A.; *hempalmer*. [Peter Kempe.]

John Huke; b. at Leyden in Holland, un-
der Graue Maurice; *silkweaver*.
[Jan Houck.]

James de Greate; b. in Colyne, under Bi-
shopp of Colyn; *silkweaver*.
[Jaques le Grand.]

James de Greate, his *servante*:—
Michael Voydters; b. in Julia or Gulick,
under the Duke of Julia. [His mark.]

Jacob Kittelhouse; b. in Julia, or Gulick,
under the said sovereignty. [His mark.]

* S.P.O. Dom. vol. 99, No. 45.

^b Ib. No. 46.

John Hendrik; b. in Colyne, under the Bishopp of Colyne, <i>silkweaver.</i>	Peter Trockter; b. in Denmarke, under the K. of Denmark; <i>silkweaver.</i> [His mark.]
Vincent Barnard; b. in Lorraine in France, under the D. of Lorraine; <i>silkweaver.</i> [Vincent Barnard]	Cornelis George; b. in Julia or Gulick, under the D. of J.; householder. [Cornelis Jorrs.]
His servants:—	
Hendrieke Slideron; b. in Julia or Gulick, under the D. of Julia; <i>silkweaver.</i> [Hinderick Sleytricke.]	Peeter Rubbius; b. in Holland in Haerlem, under the S.; <i>silkweaver.</i> [Pieter Rubbeis.]

STRANGERS IN LAMBEHITH.^a

M ^r Hans Livius, <i>inholder;</i> b. at Luarden in West Fresland, under the S.; nowe ab- sent in the Lowe Countries.	Garliefe Livaus, single man; b. in Luarden, in West fresland, under the S. [Gerlet Livaus.]
Nicholas Hendricke, a married man, <i>servant</i> to M ^r Hans Livius; b. in Brabant, under the A.; he is now beyond the seas.	Giarret Van Hee, <i>gards w;</i> b. at Gaunt, under the A.; f. d.
Philipp Phillipes, a married man, <i>servant</i> to M ^r Livius; b. in West Fresland, in the towne of Harlingan, under the S.; his wife and children are beyond the seas.	Cleade Gillett, <i>glassmaker;</i> b. in Higle Bur- gondie; K. F. [His mark.]
	S ^r Newell Caron, <i>Lord ambassador</i> for the States of the United Provinces, inhab- iting with his familye within this parische.

* S.P.O. Dom. vol. 99, No. 47.

INDEX.

- | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| <p>Abassa, 83
Abeels, xi.
Aboipoymes, 85
Abraham, 48
Acare, 71
Acart, 7, 8
Accart, 16
Acte, 73
Adibsony, 96
Adony, 75
Adrianson, 12, 97
Advocate, 13
Aequo, 36
Agar, xxiv, 63
Agar Town, xxiv.
Aker, 83
Alart, 31
Albert, 42, 43
Albertini, xxii.
Alberts, 93
Albertus, Archduke, 65, 71
Allhurtt, 89
Albus, 20
Aldenborough, Earl of, 78
Aldgate Ward, 60
Aldersgate Ward, 60
Algood, 93
Allmize, 48
Allard, 19
Allawnie, 82
Allers [Aulers] 96
Allhallows Berking, 3
Allhallows the Great, 3
Allix, 48
Allmaney, 67
Allmond, 67
Allote, 51, 57
Allwin, 77
Alman, 67
Alyard, 21</p> | <p>Amail, 51
Ambassadors, 60, 99
Ambroos, 15
Ameere, Spain, 92
Amelot, 51
Amiens, 67, 82, 86
Amhurst, xxii.
Amonet, 33
Amsterdam, xii, 65, <i>et seq.</i>
Aueon, xii.
Anderbury, 76
Andren, 43
Andrew, 45
Andrewes, 20
Angelier, 31
Angell, 22
Anger, 91
Angibant, 33
Anglais, 62
Anion, 79
Aniowe, 80
Aujou, xxvi.
Aukersmuths, v.
Anneazon, 15
Anneazonn, 16
Ansoll, 43
Anthony, 81, 81
Antiquaries Soc. of, Treas. xxviii.
Anton, 19
Antwerp, xii, xiii, xv, xvi, 60 <i>et seq.</i>
Apothecaries, v.13, 32, 73 <i>et seq.</i>
Apothecary to Ch. II., xxvi.
Appert, 20
Applingdam, 97
Apprentices, v. ix.
Aqua vite distiller, 18, 21, 26, 95, 96
Arbunot, 48</p> | <p>Arch, 63
Archduke, 60 <i>et seq.</i>
Archer, 64
Arcklus, 97
Ardesorf, 48
Arisort, 69
Arklandes, 77
Arlandy, 48
Armand, 37, 57
Arms, Coll. of MSS. xi, <i>et seq.</i>
Arnanes, 13
Arnaud, 48
Arnaudin, 43
Arnauld, 42
Arneham, 65
Arnolde, 61
Arras, xxiv, 80, 83
Arras Workers, v. 83, 96
Arricus, 61
Arros, Spain, 92
Arthur, 79
Artos, 12, 85
Artois, Prince of, 80
Artson, 76
Arundell, 65
Ascellier, 73
Ashwell, 78
Ashwheeler, 84
Askew, 75
Assaillly, 48
Assetin, 43, 48, 51
Assey, 93
Auber, 78
Aubertin, xxiii, 48
Audart, 57
Audebert, 57
Augier, 43
Augsburgh, 73
Augusta, 73
Aunil, 72
Aukin, 90</p> | <p>Aumosnier, 37.
Aunees, 15
Aure, 48
Aurelius, 70
Auriol, xxiii, 30, 57
Austria, Prince of, 78 <i>et seq.</i>
Aveline, 41
Aviceau, 42
Avranches, xxx.
Ayland, 57
Ayrault, 41
Azire, 39
Babraham, xxix.
Bacle, 8
Baesure or Basure, 66
Badenhop, 42
Badiffe des Romanes, 43
Badrel, 49
Bagnart, 18
Baillou, 49
Baillé, 54
Baillergeau, 48
Bailly, 42
Baize, duty on, vii.
Bakers, v. 10, 19—24, 64, <i>et seq.</i>
Balaine, 8
Balden, 20
Balder, 19
Balew, 88
Ballien, 68
Balse, 2, 4
Bandaert, 81
Bank-side, 97
Bannister, 83
Banquier, 54
Ban Street, 27
Banstead, xxiii.
Baptist, 78</p> |
|--|---|--|---|

- Baptiste, 33
 Barachin, 54
 Barailieu, 42
 Baral, 9
 Barathin, 49
 Barbara, 89
 Barbat, 36, 54
 Barbaut, 37
 Barber-Surgeon, 21
 Barberie, 45
 Barber, 43
 Barbot, 41, 49
 Barealuso, 59
 Bare, 96
 Barcl, 9
 Bargan horogn, 86
 Barganophana, 85
 Barganopson, 75
 Bangen, 81
 Bargier, 78
 Baril, 39
 Barlamache, xi.
 Barnar, 97
 Barnard, 99
 Barnarden, 89
 Barne, Duke of, 75
 Barnes, 5
 Baron, 27
 Barquenon, 54
 Barquois, 8
 Barron, 43
 Barroys, 70
 Bart, 15
 Bartleny, 67
 Barton, 18
 Bartram, 72
 Bartly, 67, 73
 Barwick, 84
 Bas-Amsterdam, 82
 Basket-makers, vi.
 12—17, 97
 Basmenil, 49
 Bassano, xii.
 Basset, 16
 Basure, 8
 Batehelier, 34
 Bath, 92
 Batland, 95
 Baudit, 33
 Baudouin, 43
 Baudry, 10, 31
 Bay and Saye Mea-
 surer, 20
 Bay and Saye maker,
 17, 25, 26
- Bay and Saye weaver,
 25
 Bay and Saye trade, xi.
 xxi, xxvi, n.
 Bayarde, 63
 Bayne, 23
 Beake, xxi.
 Beard, 7, 61
 Beard [Baert], 98
 Beaton, 66
 Beauer, 82
 Beautils, 49
 Beaumion, 49
 Beaumont, 59
 Beaushau, 73
 Beauzon, 63
 Beaumeps, 28
 Beauverty, 68
 Beauvor, xxviii.
 Beck, 64
 Beeke, 21
 Beeue, 10
 Beds, xxviii.
 Bee, xii.
 Beckman, 11
 Beene, 24
 Beerten, 16
 Beston, 93
 Behagle, 15
 Bellise, 2
 Belengien, 8
 Bellanger, 40
 Belle, 80
 Belin, 48
 Bellet, 54
 Bellan, 43
 Bellmy, 66
 Bellow, 91
 Belueth, 83
 Bence, 83, 84
 Bendaert, 15
 Benden, 74
 Benedictus, 91
 Benet, 54
 Benne, 25
 Benno, 19
 Benns, 16
 Benoit, 43, 54
 Bequoy, 98
 Berchere, 42
 Bergen, 96
 Berrie, 54
 Berrißland, 92, 93
 Bermondsey, viii.
 98
- Bernard, 33, 34, 35,
 43, 49
 Bernardleau, 49
 Berne, 20
 Bernon, 54
 Bernou, 43, 49
 Berny, 32
 Berstrete and Car-
 rowe Ward, 18
 Bert, 76
 Berthe, 8
 Bertram, 39
 Berville, 13
 Berville, 13
 Besener, 78
 Besyss, 43
 Best, xiii. 80
 Beth, 8
 Betram, 71
 Betrand, 57
 Beuzeville, xxx.
 Beuzze, 17
 Bewehart, 89
 Bibal, 49
 Bibara, 41
 Bidley, 42
 Bignell, 79
 Biguet, 9
 Billard, 69
 Billingsgate Ward,
 63
 Billon, 49
 Billovart, 49
 Billary, 13
 Binet, 49
 Binquemand, 49
 Bishopsgate Ward, 66
 Bissett, 62
 Bissen, 17
 Blackall, 33
 Blackoles, 74
 Blackfriars, 3, 88
 Black-horse Alley, 79
 Blackman St. 93
 Blacksmiths, v. 69, 85,
 98
 Blackter, 24
 Blaneart, 49
 Blanchart, 70
 Blanke, 58
 Blanckau, 74
 Blankaert, 15
 Bleachers of Linen,
 vii. n.
 Blois, 78, 79
- Blome, xii. 1
 Blondeau, 9, 10
 Blondell, 13, 49
 Blondet, 31
 Bloom, 99
 Bloomer, 64
 Blor, 21
 Bloyer [Bloiar], 94
 Boecaert, 15, 16
 Bocheljoen, 16
 Bocheljohn, 16
 Bock, 19
 Boquet, 49
 Boerave, 16
 Boetrin, 54
 Bogart, 8
 Bohemia, Picardy, 82
 Boiron, 31
 Boisseaux, 43
 Bolee, 96
 Boldin, 21
 Bolle, 64
 Bollen, 96
 Bolles, Sir George, 60
 Bolloina, 63
 Bologna, 69
 Bolt, 73
 Bontersye, 1
 Bone, 2
 Bone-lacemakers, 14,
 26
 Bonglefleur, 70
 Bongrand, 57
 Boulereau, 43
 Bonhomme, xix.
 Bonne, 86
 Bonnell, 72, 84
 Bonner, 19, 83
 Bonneval, 51
 Bonvenut, 73
 Bonvers, 67
 Bodry, 19
 Booteso, 89
 Borderie, 43
 Borgen, 77
 Borse, 68
 Borthau, 43
 Bosanquet, xxiv. 49
 Boseh, 57
 Boskyne, 91
 Bosquain, 43
 Bossard, 15
 Boston, xi.
 Bothren, 77
 Boucher, 41

- Bouchet, 30, 31, 33
 Boucquet, 31
 Boudeschesne, 49
 Boudin, 31
 Boudinet, 41
 Bouer, 70, 88
 Boufort, 43
 Bougrioux, 40
 Boulanger, 48, 54
 Boulenger, 8
 Boulle, 9
 Boulogne, 90
 Boulton, 6
 Boumel, 57
 Boumin, 48
 Boumöt, 19
 Bouquet, 31
 Bourdet, 43, 49
 Bourdon, 54
 Bourau, 36, 43
 Bourges, 41
 Bourru, 31
 Bourryau, 43
 Bourton, Earldom of, 97
 Boury, 72
 Bousac, 49
 Bousay, 68
 Boussac, 43
 Boussi, 36
 Bouteiller, 57
 Bouverie, xxi, 2, 83
 Bovin, 40
 Bowdree, 19
 Bowdry, 66
 Bower, 79
 Bowers, 82
 Bowkone, 94
 Bowman, 26
 Bowstring-maker, 96
 Bowtoun, 6
 Boxell, 16
 Boxmakers, v. 72
 Boy, 21, 78
 Boyd, 48
 Boye, 48
 Boygard, 31
 Boytoult, 49
 Brabant, xv. 19, 62, et seq.
 Brabant King-at-Arms, xxi.
 Braborne, 64, et seq.
 Braddo, 61
 Bradford, 27
 Bradoth, 88
 Brand, 75
 Brande, 1
 Brandenborough, 77
 Brandenburgh, Duke of, 79
 Brandt, xii.
 Brasier, 13, 20
 Brass-lock makers, v.
 Bratelier, 43
 Braymer, 62
 Braziers, v.
 Brazil, 92
 Bread Street, 97
 Bream, xiii.
 Breda, 58, 88
 Breme, 86
 Bremen, 61
 Bremin, 3
 Breon, 48
 Brevet, 51, 57
 Brewers, v. x. xiv. 13, 25, 26, 61, 74, 92
 Brian, 43
 Briancen, 43
 Bridg-layer, 97
 Bridge Within Ward, 65
 Brilon, 31
 Brabant, 13
 Brien, 87
 Brigault, 41
 Briggs, 80
 Brill, 17
 Brion, 57
 Brisson, 86
 Brisscuille, 8
 Brittan, 67
 Broad silk-weaver, 72
 Broad Street Ward, 65
 Brocart, 8
 Brock, 3
 Brooke, 2, 92
 Breeders, 16
 Broker, 20, 21
 Broker for Jewels, 64
 Brokers for Merchants, v. x. 65, et seq.
 Brome, 13
 Brooke, 19, 30
 Brookeman, 62
 Brouart, 43
 Browne, 92
 Bruce, J. Cal. S.P.C., xxiii. n.
 Bruges, xiii. 61, et seq.
 Bringo, 68
 Brukman, 80
 Bruneau, 41, 42
 Brunel, 15, 16
 Brunet, 54
 Brunswick, 96
 Brunquier, 49
 Bruscau, 49
 Brussels, xiv. 61, et seq.
 Bruton, Somers, xxxii.
 Bryan's Dictionary of Painters, xxv. n.
 Bryll [Brealij], 94
 Bubba, 16
 Buck, 5, 75
 Bucklowe, 32
 Budry, 23
 Buens, 90
 Bull, 64
 Bull's Cross, xxviii.
 Bulteel, xii.
 Bultel, 7
 Bultell, 73
 Bumery, 67
 Bunnell, 21
 Bunte, 16
 Buor, 43
 Burbeck, 63
 Burchange, 77
 Burd, 69
 Burean, 48
 Burgar, 20
 Burgoie, 22
 Burgoine, 83
 Burgony, 61
 Burges, 62
 Burgrave, 16
 Burius, 76
 Burke's Landed Gentry, xxii. n. xxiv. n. xxx.
 Burlenachi, 65
 Burn, J. S. Hist. of Prot. Refugees, iv. xi. xxi. n. xxix. n. 71 n., 89 n.
 Burtel, 43
 Bush, 81
 Bush [Bosch], 94
 Bushe, 91
 Bushell, 79
 Buske, 20
 Buskyn, 21
 Busserau, 43
 Bussiere, 57
 Bustin, 49
 Butcher, 13
 Butel, 43
 Butt[olph's] without Algat, 3
 Button-maker, v. 15, 74, 79, et seq.
 Byles, xxix.
 Bylley, 16
 Bynett, 14
 Cabbilio, 83
 Cabile, 58
 Cacheur, 8
 Calet, 39
 Cadroy, 58
 Cain, xli. xxvii. n.
 Caillaboeuf, 39
 Caillard, 43
 Caillet, 15
 Caillone, 39
 Calais, xxviii., 28, 69, et seq.
 Calfe, 17, 71
 Calliear, 62
 Calline, Bishop of, 75
 Callman, 21
 Calonne, 88
 Calmels, 49
 Camberges, 72
 Cambien, 8
 Cambier, 16
 Cambray, 72, 82, 85
 Cambren, 84
 Camby, 21
 Camp, 74
 Campher, 71
 Campion, 21
 Candle-maker, 7, 73
 Candlewick Street Ward, 71
 Canez, 8
 Cannmor, 86
 Canterbury, iii. xi. xvi. xxi. xxiv. xxviii. xxxi. 7, 66, et seq.
 Canterbury, Archishop of, xix.
 Capell, 61
 Cappell, 62
 Cappon, 8
 Carbenel, xxi.

- Cardes, 40
 Card-maker, 25
 Cardon, 7
 Carentine, 78
 Cañon, 82
 Carlett, 78
 Carmow, 85
 Carnex, 37
 Caron, 9, 49; Sir Nowell, 99
 Carpenter, 14, 97
 Carpreau, 56
 Carraux, 13
 Carré, 41, 55
 Carsay, 23
 Cartanet, 13
 Cartier, 55
 Cartowé, 13
 Cartreck, 65, 71
 Carvers, in vi, 4, 75.
 Cashan, 58
 Caster, 16
 Cashlaing, 39
 Casset, 8
 Casshewe, 91
 Castagnier, 40
 Castaing, 58
 Casteele, 81
 Castel, 9
 Castele, 23
 Castell, 24
 Castell, Cassals, or Kussels, 90
 Castello, 61
 Castle, 67
 Castle Baynard Ward, 71
 Castle Jordan, 83
 Castle Street, Leicester Fields, 29
 Catherine, Queen Dowager, xxvii.
 Catholics, xvi.
 Caudeler, 68
 Cavalier, 36
 Caveiron, 39
 Cavette, 10
 Cawny, 70
 Cazaubith, 49
 Cazals, 57
 Cazer, 82
 Cecil, Sir W., x.
 Ceèles, 4
 Ceillers, iii.
 Chaboissan, 55
- Chaboissan, 55
 Chabot, 49
 Chabrol, 55
 Chaigneau, 44
 Chaillé, 36
 Chair-maker, 19, 20
 Chalopin, 14
 Chamberlaine, xii.
 Chamberlein, 67
 Chambers, 76
 Champanie, xxi.
 Chandlers, vi, 13, 61
 Chapelle, 17
 Chaperon, 31
 Chapple, 13
 Charas, 32
 Chardin, 14
 Chardon, 14
 Charles, 41, 69
 Charles I. xv.
 Charles II., iii, xvi, xxiii., xxviii.; Chemist and Apothecary to, xxvi.
 Charpenelle, 40
 Charron, 49
 Chaseloup, 49
 Chasles, 49
 Chasqueau, 49
 Chasses, 13
 Chastaigner, 43
 Chasteau, 8, 10
 Chasteller, 43
 Chatel-Herault, xxxi.
 Chataine, 70
 Chaudron, 67
 Chaunterell, 88
 Chauret, 33, 34
 Chauvin, 40, 49
 Chaven, 13
 Chavet, 34, 37
 Cheap Ward, 72
 Chefilhatel, 49
 Chemist to Charles II., xxvi.
 Chenen, 58
 Chenevix, xxvi.
 Cheritree, 4
 Cherretree, 2
 Chevalier, xxiv, 44, 45, 49, 57
 Chevalier barley, xxiv
 Chevenix, xxvi.
 Chipstead, xxiii.
 Chirurgians, vi.
- Chivot, 43
 Chetard, 39
 Chonard, 49
 Christian, 49
 Churchyard Alley, 93
 Ciampanti, xxi.
 Cinque Ports, iii, xi.
 Cypress weaver, 82
 Claes, 16
 Claesson, 15
 Claeson, 16
 Claußathermarke, 98
 Clant, 63
 Clarebouth, 16
 Clarisse, 9
 Clarke, 19, 20, 22, 24,
 69
 Clary, 44
 Claspe-maker, 18
 Claude, 34
 Claude, 76
 Clement, 55
 Clements, 65
 Clementy, 7
 Clementt, 95
 Clerk, 7
 Clerke, 11
 Cleves, Duke of, 61 &
 sq.
 Clink, Liberty of the, viii, 97
 Cloak makers, v, x.
 78, 79, 85
 Clooke, 94
 Clootepis, 1
 Closson, 97
 Clothworkers, x, 62,
 85
 Cloth, Duty on, vii.
 Cloys [Clos], 94
 Coach-man, 83
 Cobbold, xxiv.
 Cobleyow, 21
 Cobroth, 61
 Cocobet, 94
 Cock, 22, 25
 Cocke, 23
 Cockede, 24
 Cooclear, 20
 Corquean, 9
 Coddy, 78
 Coderk, 43
 Coege, 90
 Cohen, 58
- Colde, 23
 Colchester, iii, x, xxx,
 xxxii, n., 25, 69, et
 seq.
 Colle, 81
 Colfman Street, xxiv,
 xxvii, 72
 Colgate Ward, 22
 Collant, 11
 Colle, 20
 Collewe, 25
 Collen, 39
 Colmez, 54
 Collineon, 58
 Colinet, 37
 Collier, 62
 Colley, 71
 Colonia Agripina, 70
 Collot, 27
 Colman, 19
 Colnes, 93
 Cologne, 64, 87, 89
 Colom, 49
 Colt, 80
 Colte Max, xxiv, 80
 Comart, 8
 Comb-makers, vi, 22,
 25, 91
 Comber, 20, 22, 23, 24
 Commission, ix.
 Coney, 85
 Congleton, xxvii.
 Conguard, 36
 Connott, 95
 Connys, 63
 Conradus, xii.
 Consoler to the Sick, 66
 Constantin, 14
 Cooke, 49, 77, 96
 Cooke, Secretary, 32
 Cooles, vi, 86
 Cooley, 12
 Coopers, vi, 12, 14, 96
 Coopers' Comp. x.
 Cooselle, 82
 Coosens, 76
 Cootells, 71
 Coppine, 70
 Corellis, xv, 63, 81
 Corder, 74
 Cordonner, 66
 Cordwainer Ward, 73
 Cordwinders, vi.
 Cordyner, 23

- Corlton, 87
 Cormon, xxviii.
 Cornart, 8
 Cornelis, 1
 Cornelius, 61, 68, 74,
 81
 Cornet, 74, 75
 Cornette, 8
 Cornhill Ward, 73
 Cornuelle, 8
 Corporation, municipal,
 rep. xxxii. *n.*; silk-
 men, xxxii.; silk-
 throwers, xxxii.
 Corque, 70
 Correges, 44
 Corsor, 70
 Cortrecke, 75
 Cottreke, 77 *et seq.*
 Cosen, 76, 79
 Cosens, 51
 Costaney Ward, 21
 Cossard, 43
 Costat, 44
 Costerman, 62
 Coteel, xii. 71
 Cothonneau, 44
 Cottin, 8
 Condaine, 31
 Couder, 49
 Coultryse, 1
 Council, Orders in, viii.
 xvi. xviii. 60
 Counders, 84
 Counselor, 23
 Count, 78
 Coupé, 55, 57
 Courallet, 41
 Courand, 44
 Couray, 29
 Courson, 43
 Courteau, 9
 Courtois, 77
 Comtra, 86
 Courtris, 49
 Cousturier, xxiii.
 Courtris, 43
 Couturier, 58
 Couvers, 49
 Coventry, xxxii.; II.
 29; Sir T., attorney-
 general, ix. 18
 Cowlon, 82
 Coye, 19
 Cozen, 79
 Crackeno, 98
 Cramache, 43
 Cramou, 70
 Cranfield, Lord High
 Treasurer, ix.
 Cratch, 2, 4
 Craven, iii. *n.*
 Crekell, 20
 Cremer, 76
 Cremon, 70
 Cresin, 70
 Crestien, 17
 Creube, 90
 Crewell seller, vi.
 Cricket, 16
 Crimp, Denmark, 80
 Cripplegate Within
 Ward, 73
 Crochen, 36
 Crochon, 19
 Crofts, xxv.
 Cromelin, 44
 Crompe, 11
 Cromwell, Oliver,
 xxix.
 Crounall, 84
 Cropp, 20
 Crosby, James, xxx.
 Crosbowmakers, vi.
 80
 Crosso, 65
 Crowem, 65
 Crowhurst, vxx.
 Craydon, 65
 Cruger, 58
 Cruso, xii. 20
 Crutched Friars, 87
 Cugan, 53
 Culibrooke, 20
 Cullud, xiv.
 Cumilbrooke, 20
 Cupenbery, 64
 Curat, 24
 Curbesc, 22
 Curpell, 23
 Curple, 22
 Currier, 18
 Curtelow, 69
 Curtis, 21
 Cusbrick, 80
 Cutters, iii. vi. x. 2, 3,
 18, 79, *et seq.*
 Cutter of Stones for
 Jewels, 87
 Cutters, vi.
 Cytrick, 92
 Dackett, 18
 Da Costa, 50
 Dagar, 37
 D'Agar, xxiv. 30, 37
 Dague, 7
 Dalgresse, 38
 D'Allemagne Demay,
 44
 Daluin, 74
 D'Alva, Duke of, xiv.
 xxi.
 Dam, 19
 Damur, 20, 84
 Damark, 82
 Damascene, 34
 Damer, 19
 Dammaert, 16
 Dancers, vi.
 Danche, 58
 Danskrell, 32
 Danell, 13, 19
 Danens, 11
 Danger, 69
 Dangirard, 53
 Daniell, 19, 68
 Danielle, 83
 Dansay, xxiv.
 Dansays, 55
 Dansk, 77
 Danswick, 83
 Dantzig, 73
 Dardell, 78
 Darnniekle, 96
 Darsneye, 68
 Dartigues, 58
 Darunder, 80
 Datehet Mead, vii. *n.*
 Dauffairy, 66
 Dawson, 74
 Davall, 18, 39
 Daventer, xxvii. *n.*
 Daventry, 96
 David, 37, 44
 Dawson, 3, 82
 Deale, France, 63
 Deane, 95
 De Backe, 15, 16.
 De Baker, 70
 De Ballere, 13
 De Beaulieu, 34, 35,
 50, 54
 De Bee, 63, 71
 De Beer, 16
 De Beau, 7
 De Bert, 69
 De Best, xiii. 80
 De Bever, 15, 16
 De Birexin, 42
 Deblangye, 1
 De Brisac, 43, 50
 De Briton, 13
 Deboe, 85
 Debons, 62, 73
 Debonie, 20, 24
 De Bors, 50
 Deborschewe, 23
 De Boudry, 67
 De Bourdeaux, 44
 De Boyec, 20
 Deloyse, 19, 23
 De Bures, 13
 De Burgney, 13
 De Bus, 17
 De Buskar, 87
 De Bussy, 50
 De Butt, 61
 De Caine, 88
 Deeanope, 73
 De Cane, 68
 Decane [Duquesne],
 96
 De Carron, 35
 De Cater, 15
 De Cangae, 55
 De Caux, 40, 44
 De Cazalys, 50
 De Champs, 24
 De Cherville, 33
 De Clapper, 16
 Decluse, 21, 23
 Deconer, 20
 Deconing, 50
 Decooke, 62
 Decort, 21
 Decorators, iii. 4
 De Costor, 61, 94
 De Conser, 15
 De Creaton, 68
 Decrees, 61
 De Crew, 65
 De Cro, 98
 Deeroe, 65
 Deslame, 69

- De Doorne, 18
 De Doorne, 16
 De Farnaeques, 8, 9
 De Feauour, 77
 Dellem, 94
 Delfour, 93
 De Follingworth, 87
 De Ford, 91
 De Fountaine, 68
 De Franckenell, 81
 De Franes, 13
 Defray, 44
 De Frees [de Vries] 97
 Defres, 81
 De Gavake, 26
 Deger, 94
 De Goudery, 9
 De Gozzi, xxix.
 De Graue, 62, 68
 De Graves, 36
 De Greate [le Grand]
 48
 De Gresse, 14
 De Greuer, 77
 De Groate, 26
 De Guschon, 32
 De Hage, 22
 De Hane, 44
 De Hannah, 77
 De Hane, 15, 16
 Delivy, 82
 De Hame, 25
 Delhem, 20
 De Histock, 79
 De Hoguel, 50
 Delhone, 19
 Deitunarsch, xiii.
 De Jongue, 10
 De Joux, 58
 De Katoire, 20
 De Kauer, 16
 De Kerry, 22
 De Kindren, 82
 De Kinver, 15
 De Kunte, 15
 De la Barr, xiii. 62
 De la Barre, 44
 Delibat, 55
 De la Boe, 88
 De la Coelé, 35
 Delaccombe, 41, 87
 De la Couldre, 50
 De la Faye, 37
 De la Fountaine, 68, 73
 De la Fuye, 39, 50
 De la Garene, 53
 De la Haye, 50
 De la Illeaye, 91
 De la Heuse, 55
 De Laino, 29
 De la Loe, 50
 Delamain, xxix.
 De la Mara, 27
 De la Mailiere, 8
 De la Marr, 70, 74
 De la Marre, 44
 De la Mer, 10, 50
 De la Mohns, 14
 De la Mour, 37
 Delaneeey, 41
 Deland, 22
 De l'Angle, 32
 De Lanquetait, 58
 De Lansac, 14
 De la Pau, 68
 De la Piule, 27
 De la Place, 50
 De la Planc, 13
 De la Remory, 13
 De la Roque, 17
 De la Roy, 81
 De la Ruelle, 67
 De la Salle, 36
 Delatate, 22
 Delatt, 84
 Delaume, 68
 De Lawne, 78
 Delbone, 66
 Del Chambre, 67
 De le Beeque, 8, 9
 De la Marhere, 9
 Delene, 90
 De Leineaux, 8
 De le Porte, 9
 De Lespaul, 8, 9
 De Lespenne, 8
 De l'Espinne, 9, 10
 De l'Estrille, 36
 Delf, 61
 De Lillers, 8
 De Lilliers, xvi.
 Delinns, 35
 Delilahaye [Hes.], 96
 Del la Vereter, 79
 Delfett, 96
 Del Maitre, 59
 De Leheau, 7, 9
 De Lobell, 26, 70, 73
 De Lo Belle, 68
 De Loe, 69
 De Longa, 6
 De l'Orme, 32
 De Lotell, 75
 De Louvain, 44
 De Lowler, 22
 De Louter, 22
 Delph, 97
 De Lynne, 19
 Delysseley, 1
 De Man, 19, 92
 De Maune, 92
 De Mary, 24
 De Master, 15, 17, 87
 Demay, 19
 Demer, 22
 De Meester, 16
 Demetraus, 81, 88
 De Metraus, 82
 De Meyer, 16
 De Millon, 44
 Denimay, 68
 De Moavre, 50
 Demollen, 94, 95, 96
 De Monier, 16
 De Monmignon, 23
 De More, 21
 Demorten, 80
 De Mencheau, 10
 De Mountmeyour, 50
 De Moury, 8
 Denusher, 63
 Denam, 83
 Denie, 87
 De Neeue, 70
 De Neu, 7, 9, 10
 Denewe, 22
 Denis, 36
 Denization, free letters
 of, xviii.
 Denmark, 63
 Denmark, Anne of,
 painter to, xxv.; gar-
 dener to, 83
 Dennishee, 84
 Denoe, 78
 Denonery, 84
 Denow, 78
 Denode, 72
 De Page, 66
 De Pallavicini, xxix. 28
 De Parrice, 14
 De Paz, 35
 De Penna, 55
 De Pessery, 78
 Depester, 81
 De Pommare, 50
 De Pont, 50
 Deport, 1, 24
 De Ponter, 76
 Depree, 22, 23, 24,
 62, 81
 Deprell, 85
 Deprill, 62
 De Pry [du Preu], 91
 De Pulveret, 35
 Depute, 16, 18, 19, 20
 De Putt, 64
 Depuy, 44
 De Quecer, 15
 De Questor, 64
 De Ruehe, 7
 De Radde, 15
 De Raedt, 16
 De Raet, 16
 De Rake, 68
 Derby, xxxii. 55
 Derer, 24
 Dernow, 22
 De Rens-y, 71
 De Rewbay, 89
 Derick, 74
 Derickson, 67
 De Rieplieburg, 9
 De Ridcan, 55
 De Rin, 10
 Densher, 63
 De Roe, 22
 De Roll, 73
 De Rose, 29
 De Roy, 8
 Derrant, 5
 Derrell, 5
 Derrick, 19
 Derrickes, 61
 De Rue, 23
 De Rusier, 67
 De Ryall, 6
 Deryekson, 1
 De-allier, 70
 De Salome, 7
 De Sanduris, 8, 9
 Deshornitt, 19
 Des Bouvierie, xxi. 8,
 88
 Deshonuris, 8
 Descomps, 9
 Deschalt, 72
 Des Champs, 37
 Descharte, 1
 Desc, 50

- De Sene, 44
 Do Serf, 17
 Desessaras, 44
 Des Graunger, 79
 De Siequeville, 50
 Des Jardins, 27
 De Slewsen, 86
 Desmaistres, xiii.
 Desmaretz, 7
 De Smith, 91
 De Sohn, 69
 De Suldo, 82
 Despaigne, 10
 Destinny, 60
 Desrueaux, 21
 Detallier, 72
 De Thempt, 6
 De Toor, 15, 16
 Detue, I
 De Turek, 15
 Deualfe, 64
 Deuawe, 87
 Deney, 62
 Denill, 68
 Deuter, 77
 De Vandwmer, 76
 De Varennes, xxxi. 50
 De Vaux, 44
 De Veal, 72
 De Veill, 44
 Deventry, 84
 De Villebresme, 23
 De Ville Brosse, 23
 Devillers, 67
 De Vischer, xiii.
 De Vineke, 16
 De Vine, 22
 De Visme, 9
 De Vivario, 58
 Devizes, xxii.
 De Voghel, 8
 De Vos, 16
 De Voyce, 69
 De Vynek, 16
 De Walle, 64
 De Walpergen, 58
 Dewane, 61
 Dewardchin, 66, 67
 Do Waters, 88
 De Watnies, 88
 Do Wattine, 22
 Deway, 61
 De Wee, 9
 De Weman, 1
 Dewhytt, 19
- Dewill, 21
 De Windle, 21
 Dewssert, 93
 Dextoc, 96
 De Wyck, 50
 Dewyndell, 21
 Dewytte, 19
 Dewys, 92
 De Yonce, 13
 D'Herby, 36, 44
 Diamond cutters, vi.
 61, et seq.
 Dieppe, xxvii. 73
 Digeon, 86
 Dijan, 15
 Diore, 50
 Dirickson, 76
 Distic, 23
 Dishay, 23, 21
 Dist, 77
 Diste, 88
 Distiller of aqua vitae,
 18, 21, 26, 95, 96
 Distillers, vi.
 Doby, 72
 Doctors, vi. xxvii.
 Doffermont, 8
 Doize, 8
 Dole, 23
 Dolvero, 92
 Donnaing, 9
 Donnsl, 70
 Donswick, 77
 Dorington, 66
 Dornay, 81
 Dorou, 58
 Dorper, 64
 Dorpin, 21
 Dorron [Doron] 93
 Dorset, Lt. Treas. vii.
 Dort, C, *et seq.*
 Dotswick, Poland, 77
 Douay, 81
 Doublet, 50
 Douchemont, 8
 Doude, 50
 Douglas' Scottish Peer,
 xxiv. n.
 Dount, 44
 Densell, 74
 Donzain, 44
 Doway, 13
 Dover, xxv. xxx. 12,
 21
 Dowdell, 91
- Downing, 92
 Dowrey [Dure], 94
 Doyeve, 19
 Doyer, 19
 Drake, 81
 Drall, 55
 Draper, 13, 20, *et seq.*
 Drapery, New, vii.
 Drawers, vi.
 Dremer, 89
 Druet, 60
 Drogair, 68
 Drouhet, 59
 Drosant, 61
 Druc, 23
 Druett, 1
 Drushyble, 62
 Dry nurse, 96
 Du Beuf, 7
 Dublin, xxi.
 Duboe, 67
 Du Buis, 7, 8, 9, 10,
 37
 Du Bos, 7, 8
 Du Bourdeau, 37
 Du Bourdien, 41
 Du Buys, xiii.
 Du Buisson, 8
 Dubunt, 74
 Ducaine, 65
 Ducasse, 44
 Du Chevol, 40
 Duchine, 62
 Duckett, 21
 Ducksinger, 60
 Duclos, 55
 Duclos, 44
 Du Cloux, 36
 Du Coudray, 50
 Duen, 87
 Du Fan, 39
 Dufau, 50
 Dufay, 55
 Duforey, 69
 Dufour, 55
 Du Pour, 36
 Dufeure, 67
 Dufrey, xxvii. n.
 Dugord, 50
 Du Gua, 32
 Du Hamel, 44
 Du Hem, 8
 Duke, 66
 Duke St. Lincoln's
 Inn, 29
- Duke's Place, 5, 6, 76
 Dukett, 14
 Dulce, 81
 Du Maistre, 36
 Dumas, 50, 55, 58
 Du Muy, 8
 Du Moucheau, 9, 10
 Du Monchel, 58
 Dumoulin, 41
 Dunhage, 98
 Dunkirk, xxv. 12, 83
 Dupas, 31
 Duperon, 41
 Du Petit Val, 32
 Du Pin, 36, 44
 Du Pire, 10
 Duplex, 50
 Du Ponde, 16
 Du Pondt, 16
 Du Pont, 8, 44
 Du Port, 11, 12
 Dupreal, 67
 Du Pus, 31
 Dupuy, 58
 Durael, 66
 Duran, 83
 Durand, 36, 37, 42,
 58
 Durée, 77
 Durell, 39
 Du Rot, 10
 Durie, 55
 Du Rién, 7, 8, 9
 Durrombe, 81
 Durt, 63
 Duskaine, 89
 Dus-aut, 95
 Dussarr, 66
 Dusseldorf, 75
 Dutch trade, viii.
 Dutbaix, xv.
 Du Val, 8
 Duval, 50
 Du Ventre, 17
 Duvignan, 55
 Dyers, vi. x. 10, 20,
 21, 24, 71, *et seq.*
- Easiek, 75
 Eastcheap, 97
 East India Company,
 vi. 91
 East Wymer Ward, 21
 Edward I, II, III.; de-
 scents from, iii.

- Edwardes, 83
 Egibirt, 25
 Egremont, 96
 Eiklo, 87
 Ellers, 80
 Elias, 75
 Elizabeth, Q. iv. xi.; painter to, xx.
 Ellys, 27
 Emans, 88
 Embroiderers, vi. 60, *et seq.*
 Emden, 63, 69
 Emerick, 70, 86
 Emery, 44
 Emperor, xxiv. 18
 Emperor of Germany, 60, *et seq.*
 Enrick, 81
 Endelling, 33
 Endfield, xxviii.
 Engineers, vi. xv.
 Engleham, 78
 Ennis, 80
 Enscheden, 63
 Ente, 91
 Erbin, 62
 Erle, 76
 Ermis, 15
 Escar, 31
 Escotter, 44
 Espinasse, 55
 Esquier, 33
 Estbeand, 25
 Esto ve, 31
 Estienne, 53
 Estival, 40
 Ethemburgh, Duke of, 80
 Euerson, 84
 Evans, 2, 4, 68
 Ever, 91
 Eversley, 4
 Eversley, Lord, xxvi.
 Eves, 2
 Evesham, xxxii.
 Eyme, 50
 Fabre, 65
 Face, 19
 Faget, 45, 85
 Factors, 21, 25, 26
 Fairs, iv.
 Faith, 66
 Falassera, 32
 Faltek, 37
 Fallifer, 34
 Fallot, 51
 Fancier, 69
 Famenie, 50
 Faneril, 45
 Fanewilk, 75
 Farceot, 79
 Farzeon, 51
 Farmen, 25
 Farrington Within
 Ward, 78
 Farrington Without
 Ward, 79
 Farsey, 51, 58
 Fastlouen, 2, 4
 Fastilo, 3
 Fausure, 55
 Faucouer, 40
 Fauleon, 55
 Faulton, 39
 Fauponier, 69
 Faupquier, 55
 Favell, 92
 Favre, 41, 42, 45
 Favwoth, 85
 Fawcouer, 67, 83
 Fawkencere, 93
 Fawsoe, 91
 Feauer, 23, 87
 Fearkyn, 23
 Feberie, 75
 Feeve, 19
 Feilde, 68
 Felles, 50
 Fene, 22
 Fenion, 95
 Fennill, 50
 Fer, 8
 Ferment, 45
 Fermitime, 23
 Ferré, 45
 Ferrett, 13
 Ferrut, 7, 8, 9
 Ferry, 68
 Fenigne, 50
 Fetter Lane, 3
 Feys, 16
 Fiat, 30
 Fibridge Ward, 24
 Fictore, 68
 Fierett 13,
 Figuier, xxiii.
 Filesmiths, vii.
 Firmisial, 45
 Firmitime, 22
 Fisher, xxviii. n., 63
 Flanders, xi. xiii. 12,
 14, 61, *et seq.*
 Flawsonn, 89
 Flax, 14
 Fleet Lane, 4
 Fleming, 15, 16
 Flepoe, 23
 Flessiers, 79
 Fleurian, 51
 Fleurison, 51
 Fleurisson, 55, 58
 Fleury, 50
 Floeke, 23
 Florence, 20, 73, 86;
 dukedom of, 66
 Florezonne, 15
 Flournoy, 34
 Flowyn, 97
 Flory, 8
 Flower, 60
 Flusheir, 81
 Flushing, 62, 67
 Flypoe, 93, 94
 Forceville, 37
 Forcy, 80
 Forhow, 74
 Forit, 55
 Forlorne, 68
 Forman, 78, 80
 Formanger, 75
 Formoy, 23
 Porterie, xiii. 87
 Fortersse, 66
 Fortree, 70
 Fortry, xiii.
 Fossier, 10
 Foster, 80
 Fouace, 45
 Foubert, 29
 Foucaut, 45
 Fontden, xxii.
 Fountain, xxii.
 Fountaine, 50
 Fouquerel, 45
 Fowbart, 78
 Fox, 19, 20, 97
 Fraigneau, 51
 Framboock, 73
 France, King of, 60,
et seq.
 Frances, 97
 Francia, 50
 Francis, 24, 50
 Franekavill, 72
 Frankfort, 66, *et seq.*
 Franklin, 74
 François, 7, 8, 35
 Frankendale, 77
 Frankfort, 61, *et seq.*
 Franklin, 29
 Fraunis, 23
 Fraunoye, 23
 Freliick, 71
 Fredryck, 1
 Freeman, 21
 Fremaux, 8
 Fremenit, 10
 Frenchman, 78
 French trade, viii.
 Fresnau, 45
 Fresnot, 58
 Fret, 45
 Freulen, 10
 Frackall, 1
 Fringe, vi. n
 Frome, xxxii.
 Fromean, 67
 Frometall, 20
 Fruschart, 45
 Frutier, 72
 Frystall, 2
 Fullers, 24
 Fullin, 36
 Foretti, 86
 Formase, 21
 Fustian dyer, 63
 Gabery, 95
 Gabet, 58
 Gabry, 87
 Gachies, 58
 Gachel, 35
 Gairaud, 58
 Galcherre, 45
 Gally, 51
 Galineau, 55
 Gallan, 41
 Galland, 51
 Gallemar, 8, 9
 Gallere, 6
 Gallet, 45
 Gallon, 78
 Gally-pot maker, 95,
 96
 Gambien, 9
 Gancy, 86

- Ganne, 15
 Garat, 61
 Garauche, 8
 Gardener to Anne of Denmark, 83; General, 11, 13, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, 29
 Gardien, 39
 Gardies, 45
 Gardner, 95
 Garie, 58
 Garlanie, 85
 Garlyson, 5
 Garnault, xxviii. n.
 Garni, 30
 Garnier, 37, 45, 51
 Garon, 51
 Garnail, Mark, xxv.
 Garret, 2, 67, 79
 Garretson, 78
 Garrett, 3
 Garlettes, 81
 Garrie, 41
 Garrisie, 84
 Garters, vi. n.
 Gascherie, 45
 Gauehe, 45
 Gaudet, 45
 Gaudies, 45
 Gaudineau, 36
 Gaurey, 69
 Gaultier, 55, 58
 Gautie, 31
 Gautier, 55
 Gayot, 45
 Gelien, 51
 Gendrault, 41
 Gendron, 41
 Girardot, 41
 Geneva, xxix. 60, 60, *et seq.*
 Genile, 23
 Genoa, xxix.
 Gentiliz, 29
 George [Jorrs], 99
 Georges, 51
 Gerbier, 31
 Gergett, 13
 Germaine's Alley, 27
 Germany, Earl of, 77
 Germont, 77
 Gerny, 45
 Gervais, 55
 Gervays, 35
 Gerwaise, 34
 Gest, 62
 Geuvers, 81
 Ghent, xxii. 63, *et seq.*
 Gibson, 88
 Gilderland, 61, *et seq.*
 Gilders, vi. 64, 80
 Gilderson, 2
 Gildeeton, 4
 Gill, xxvi.
 Gillam, 92
 Gillett, 99
 Ginguer, 45
 Ginlet, 67
 Girard, 28
 Gitborne, Spain, 97
 Gisence, 76
 Gittringbancke, 91
 Gladiecke, 63
 Glisse, 97
 Gliziers, vi.
 Glewe Alby, 93
 Gloria, 45
 Glorio, 5
 Glorye, 6
 Gloucester, xxxii.
 Glover, 92
 Golmezey, 79
 Goldard, 85
 Godefroy, 9
 Godfrey, 33
 Goduin, 45
 Godolphin, 30
 Godschalk, 16
 Godskalt, 81
 Goerley, 11
 Goerly, 11
 Goinard, 51
 Goisior, 51
 Goldbeaters, vi.
 Golddrawers, vi.
 Goldig, 45
 Goldsmith's Comp. ix.
 Goldsmith's Row, x.
 Goldspinners, vi. 74.
 Goldworker, vii.
 Golver [Galver], 95
 Gomar, 39, 45
 Goodall, 62
 Goerde, 85
 Goose, 20
 Gorgam, 64
 Gorham, 81
 Goslon, 6
 Goubert, 45
 Gouers, 63
 Gonlard, 51
 Gould, 11
 Gourbiel, 41
 Gourdin, 45
 Gony, 51
 Gowatiso, 6
 Grady, 86
 Gradye, 86
 Grangell, 80
 Grape, 90
 Graszellier, 45
 Graue, 9
 Grauer, 78
 Grave Maurice, 63 *et seq.*
 Grave of Teckenborough, 77
 Gravetot, 51
 Graviset, 51
 Gray, 79
 Green, Mrs. Cal. xxvi. n.
 Groenvelt, xxvii. n., 6
 Gregory, 61
 Greno, 24
 Greethem, 76
 Grenier, 9
 Grevre, 50
 Grewell, 93
 Grigron, 34
 Grimnapport, 9
 Grimard, 51
 Grimalt, 33
 Groeers, 13, 19, 21
 Groningerland, 90
 Groteste, 58
 Grotiste, 51
 Grove, 61
 Gruber, 31
 Grueil, 5
 Gruning, 95
 Gryme, 22
 Guagain, 45
 Gubbins, 89
 Guenault, 39
 Guenin, 8, 10
 Guenin, 45
 Guerart, 17
 Guerin, xxv. 51
 Guerni, 39
 Guernsey, xxv. xxviii.
 Guerrin, 29
 Guesnard, 45
 Guespin, 17
 Guesquiere, 9
 Gueyle, 40
 Gugler, 25
 Guiher, 45
 Guiherd, 55
 Guichenet, 51
 Guicheret, 51
 Guide, xxiv. n.
 Guideon, 58
 Guiger, 55
 Guilek, xiv. 61
 Guill, 36
 Guillaudean, 40
 Guillot, 45
 Guiltan, 51
 Guitan, 45
 Guise, Duke of, 75
 Gunmaker, 80
 Gunner, 89
 Gunsmith, 94
 Gunstock-makers, vi.
 Gurnort, 62
 Guy, 39
 Guyand, 65
 Guyann, 67
 Gurzelier, 51
 Gwilt, Jos. xxx.
 Haarlaem, 75 *et seq.*
 Haberdasher, 92
 Hacker, 21
 Hackney, xxii. 61
 Hollotongue, xxvii.
 Hague, The, 79, 84
 Hauger, 19
 Haiguarelle, 10
 Hain, 31
 Hainault, 52
 Half-moon Alley, 65
 Halifax, Viscount, xvii.
 Hall, 68
 Hallée, 55
 Hallicote, 93
 Halsbos, 80
 Hamborough, xii. xiii.
 66, *et seq.*
 Hamden Yard, 27
 Hamell, 18
 Hameus, 86
 Hamlett, 74
 Hamond, 51
 Hampton Court, xviii.
 37
 Hanego, 72
 Hanzeing-sword Alley,
 79
 Hangerman, 75

- Hancet, 41
 Hance, 2
 Hanser, 98
 Hanwick, 79
 Harache, 34, 51
 Haragoodes [Heerre-godes], 97
 Harcaucc, 64
 Harderet, 78
 Harduin, 51
 Harbrette, 78
 Hardue, 9
 Hardwaxman, 80
 Hardwyn [Heide-wyn], 98
 Hardy, 36, 45
 Harlbecy, 95
 Harling, 81
 Harlingham, 99
 Harma, 22
 Harn an, 96
 Harmansey, 72
 Haride, 64
 Harris, 91
 Harrow Lane Alley, 83
 Harrye, 1
 Harsee, 85
 Harshew, 24
 Hartau, 65
 Hartiman, 96
 Hartimman [Herman], 96
 Hartman, 74
 Hartocumbus, 89
 Harvey, 68
 Harwick, x.
 Hasabert, 18
 Hathband-makers, vi. et seq.
 Hatfield, Herts, vii.
 Hatmakers, vi.
 Hattanville, 45
 Hatton, 97
 Haunce, 4
 Haue, 9
 Haueke, 20
 Havervy, 22
 Hawkins's Ignoramus, xxix.
 Hawesbrooke, 61
 Hay, xxiv.
 Haye, 14
 Hayes, 67
 Hayninges, 97.
- Haynault, 40
 Head, 19
 Headly, 22
 Hearne, 64
 Heastel-maker, 21
 Heath, 75; Sir R., Solicitor-general, ix.
 6, 18
 Hebulen, 5
 Hebert, 45, 51
 Hecker, 19
 Heckters, 77
 Hector, 23
 Heel-maker, 80
 Hein, 75
 Heldens, 76
 Helding, 6
 Heldt, xiii.
 Helneu, xiv.
 Helsham, 79
 Hemp-dressers, vi. 69,
 92, 98
 Henckin, 86
 Hendrick, 6, 63, 99
 Hendricke, 95
 Henley-on-Thames,
 xxvi.
 Hennain, 8
 Henneton, 9, 10
 Henouge, 88
 Henriau, 45
 Henrick, 76
 Henricks, 81
 Henrickson, 5
 Henriques, 50, 52
 Henrix, xiii.
 Henry, 45, 69
 Henry VIII., Stat. of,
 iv.
 Henryckson, 5
 Hensborough, 76
 Hensburgh, 74
 Henshaw, 79
 Hepworth, 80
 Heralds'Visitations, xi.
 xv. xx. xxv.
 Herbaine, 10
 Herbaut, 8
 Herringwoke, 72
 Hernies, 79
 Hermit, 24
 Hervé, 41
 Ilervieu, 45, 51
 Herwin, 86
 Hessell, 15, 16
- Hewinge, 62
 Heywall, 68
 Hiborne, 21
 Hickman, 78
 Hiden, 20
 Hies, 25
 Highway, 97
 Hill, 80, 84
 Hills, 11
 Hindle, 81
 Hoast, 71
 Hobble, 15
 Hobell, 71
 Hobert, 74
 Hodseman, 77
 Hoevenagle, 16
 Holfoote, 21
 Holland, refugees to,
 in,
 Hollowell, 68
 Holloway's, W. Rye,
 xi. n.
 Hollowick, 21
 Holstead, 61
 Holstein, 76
 Holstein, Duke of, 64
 Holtsweller, 74
 Holzafel, 49, 55
 Homarde, 65
 Hone, 89
 Honck, 23
 Honde, 34
 Hoopell, 14
 Hoost, 73
 Hops, 26
 Hoppiow, 22
 Hornick, 78
 Hosbert, 21
 Hosbrooke, 75
 Hosemear, 67
 Hose-sourer, 23
 Hose-stamper, 19
 Hosiers, vi. 19, 22, 71
 Hoskins, 79
 Hote, 21
 Houbeton, 72
 Houcke, 16
 Houerd, 74
 Houndsblitch, 82, 85
 Houque, 7
 Houy, 21
 Houze, 7
 Hovenagle, xxv. 16, 17
 Hovener xvi.
 Howell, 62
- Huckett, 72
 Huddersfield, xxii.
 Huefman, 96
 Huett, 7
 Hugebert, 89
 Huglessen, xxv. 12
 Huke [Houch] 98
 Hull, 51
 Humbertstone, xxix.
 Hunfries Kents, 84
 Hunkott, 82
 Hunter's South York-shire, xv.
 Hunter, 61
 Hythe, 14
- I fetot, 39
 Igon, 51
 Igou, 58
 Igsingham, 82
 Hierick, 5
 Imbroiderers, vi. 60,
 et seq.
 Ingelberth, 75
 Ingram, xxviii. n.
 Inlayers, vi.
 Innholders, vi. 99
 Instrument-makers, vi.
 6
 Interpreter, Spanish,
 82; general, 87
 Ipcres, xiv. 62, et seq.
 Ipswich, x. xx.
 Ireland, French Settlers in, iv.
 Ireland, Receiver-General of, xxii.
 Isaac, 7, 68
 Isacroke, 93
 Isbane, 73
 Izbrand, 18
- Jackson, 61
 Jacob, 16, 85
 Jacobb, 14
 Jacobs, 66
 Jacobson, 65, 69
 Jaegemon, 8
 Jamica, xxvi.
 Jamain, 45
 Jamart, 36
 James [or Jacobs], 90
 James I. iv. xxx. 60;
 apothecary to, 78

- James II. iii. xxvii.
 Jamet, 42
 Jamiin, 58
 Jamineau, 45
 Jansen, 51, 96
 Janssen, xxv. 36, 51
 Jaques, 75
 Jarlan, 55
 Jasper, 6, 82
 Jaspers, 5
 Javery, 22
 James, 1
 Jenkes, 4
 Jenkins, Sir L. xvii.
 xix. 30
 Jespers, 97
 Jesuits, xvi.
 Jeweller, King's, xiii.
 Jewellers, vi. ix. 32,
 33, 60, *et seq.*
 Johnson, 2, 4, 16, 20,
 58, 60, 62, 64, 72,
 75, 76, 77, 78, 82,
 84, 87, 98
 Joly, 40
 Joiners, iii. vi. 4, 6,
 13, 60, *et seq.*
 Joliret, 39
 Jolly, 33, 51
 Jones, xxvi. *a.*
 Jones's Breconshire,
 xiii.
 Jonson, 95, 96, 97
 Jooris, 16
 Joperte, 61
 Jordens, 68
 Jouelin, 10, 66
 Jouelme, 62
 Jourdain, 45
 Jourdin, 51
 Journeau, 41
 Journeux, 13
 Journeymen, regulation for, iv.
 Joyau, 45
 Julycortande, Duke-dome of, 63
 Jugelman, 58
 Julien, 57
 Julien de St. Julien,
 46
 Juliet, 70
 Juliet, 51
 Justel, 45
 Justell, 51
 Keeke, 19
 Kee, 71
 Keepe, 87
 Keernier, xiv.
 Kemale, 63
 Kemere, 79
 Kemden, 77
 Kempe, 98
 Kent, visitation of, xxv.
 Kettle, 49
 Killaloe, Bishop of,
 xxvi.
 King, 7, 58, 73, 85,
 87, 89
 King, T. W., York
 Herald, xi. xiii. xxii.
 King Street, West-
 minster, 27
 King's servant, 4
 Kinge, 73
 Kinnoul, E. of, xxiv.
 Kint, 81
 Kipp, xiv. 71
 Kittellhouse, 93
 Klawson, 90
 Knife-maker, 79
 Cricket, 16
 Kuller, 5
 Kyng, 22
 Labourers, vi
 Lacemaker, 60
 Lace-weaver, 72
 Lace-workers, v.
 La Cock, 13
 La Coste, 35
 La Coze, 36
 La Croix, 46
 Laffanic, 55
 Lafite, 41
 Lafitte, 46
 La Francios, 13
 Lagaeó, 7
 Laigneel, 15
 Laigniel, 10
 Laisse, 46
 Laloüele, 46
 Lambartson, 22
 Lamberdi, 21, 22
 Lamberman, 76
 Lambert, 2, 4, 23, 41,
 46, 68, 69
 Lambeth [Lambethit],
 ix. 99
 Lamigo, xxvii.
 Lamcre, 55
 Lamion, 23
 Lamioiu, 22
 Lamonic, 83
 Lamot, 78, 83
 Lamoneche, 41
 Lampe, 75
 Lampere, 22
 Lempo, 68
 Lancett, 66
 Lancut, 62
 Lanfan, 3
 Landes, 55
 Landrossy, 82
 Langbourne Ward, 80
 Langlett, 21
 Langman, 5, 6
 Lano, 23
 Lanow, 22
 Laoutre, 8
 La Pastola, 14
 Laquose, 22
 L'Archivesque, 37
 Larc, 61
 Larnay, 24
 La Roche, 37, 53
 La Roux, 13
 Larow, 22
 La Rowse, 13
 La Serre, xxv. 52
 Laseur, 48
 Lasutre, 9
 Latam, 51
 La Tellier, 13
 Latho, 24
 La Tombe, xiv.
 Laudouyn, 17
 Laurens, 8
 Laurent, 51, 55, 58
 Lauroide, 46
 Lauselle, 3
 Lauvan, 46
 Lauzé, 42
 Lavero, 23
 La Vic, 10
 Lavie, 51
 Lawes, 19
 Lawneell, 69
 Lawrence, 70, 73, 93
 Lawrence, 74
 Lawyers, vi. 88
 Lean, 4, 72
 Leatherdressers, vi. 2,
 93, 95, *et seq.*
 Le Bas, 51
 Le Bass, 29
 Le Bell, 69
 Le Berger, 17
 Le Blan, 8
 Le Blanek, 88
 Leblans, 42
 Le Blon, 72
 Le Blond, 16, 51, 58
 Le Bon, 71
 Le Bon de Bouneval,
 55
 Le Bourgeois, 51
 Le Boumere [Bouver-
 rie], xxi. 8, 88
 Le Boyteux, 52
 Le Brysure, 69
 Le Cailliet, 68
 Le Callett, 70
 Le Candie, 83
 Le Cane, 69
 Le Cene, 46
 Le Cerf, 13, 46
 Le Chereh, 70
 Le Chevoux, xxiv. 34
 Le Clark, 11, 69, 76
 Le Clercq, 7, 8, 9, 23
 Le Conte, 48, 51
 Le Cordier, 46
 Le Coster, 71
 Le Crew, 66
 Le Doux, 9
 Leeluse, 20
 Leedes, Germany, 81
 Leck, xxxii.
 Leeman, 15
 Le Fay, 8
 Le Feaver, 23
 Le Febure, xxvi. 8
 Le Ferre, 35
 Le Fever, 14
 Le Fevre, xxvi. 26, 32,
 55
 Lefforey, 66
 Le Fior, 39
 Le Fleure, xxvii. *a.*
 Le Foë, 71
 Le Fonee, 70
 Le Fort, 39
 Le Fourgeon, 58

- Lefure, 69
 L'Egarb, 33
 Le Gougue, 71
 Legram, 69
 Le Grand, 98
 Le Haisey, 13
 Le Heegue, 10
 Le Hommedieu, 52
 Le Hut, 35
 Leicester, 89
 Le Jeune, 92
 Le Keux, 9, 10
 Le Key, 72
 Le Kitux, 10
 Le Lieure, 9
 Le Lou, 19
 Le Maier, 63
 Le Maire, 94
 Lenan, 81
 Le Mare, 88
 Le Mart, 9
 Le Mateux, 58
 Le Mazières, 51
 Le Mirle, 39
 Lenoisin, 79
 Lennon, R. Jr. xvi.
 Le Mor, 10
 Lemot, 61, 67
 Lemotonix, 42
 Lemott, 61
 Le Moyne, 14, 46
 Lemozin, 79
 Le Neve's Knights*
 Ped. xxiii. n.
 Lenart, 55
 Lentant, 86
 Lenglaché, 52
 Le Nice, 27
 Lennarts, xiv.
 Lenney, 93
 Le Noble, 9, 35
 Le Nor, 69
 Lenoult, 24
 Lens, 83
 Leonard, 3
 Leowardlia, Friezland,
 80
 Le Page, 68
 L'Epilandiere, 28
 Le Petit, 13
 Le Pivoys, 13
 Le Plastrier, 46, 51
 Le Poultier, 21
 Le Poultre, 8, 9
 Leppeler [Le Pipro],
 96
- Lepper, 67
 Le Preux, 17
 Lequay, 46
 Lerby, 62
 Lernoult, 51, 55
 Le Roux, 41
 Le Roy, 9, 31, 70, 86
 Lesage, 8, 10
 Les Callit, 70
 Lessee, 10
 Le Seigneur, 55
 Le Serrurier, 36
 Leskeny, 22
 Lesskeny, 22
 Le Sombre, 52
 Lespiniore, 34
 Lessuge, 69
 Lesturgeon, 36
 Le Thieullier, xiv.
 Le Tondu, 52
 Le Tour, 70
 Letten, 16, 19
 Lettere, 23
 Lettayne, 21
 Lettice-maker, 90
 Lettow, 20
 Lettyne, 21
 Leuce, 95
 Leuse, 69
 Le Vaseur, xxvii. n.
 Le Veine, 8
 Levesque, P. xxiii.
 Le Vine, 22
 Levogge, 19
 Levyn, 21
 Lewbrick, 91
 Lewes, 75
 Lewis, 22, 37, 51
 Leyden, 84, 86
 L'Hermineur, 28
 L'Heureux, 51
 Libert, 68, 71
 Lieteron in Artois, 77
 Lieton, 13
 Liege, 46, 66
 Lievraud, 41
 Lille, 82
 Lill, Spain, 92
 Limber, 84
 Lincoln's Inn, xxvi.
 Linen-draper, xix.
 Linen-seller, vi.
 Linen-washers of vii. n.
 Linen-weavers, 12, 75,
 96
- Linsell [de Lins], 94
 17
 Limsey-woolsey maker,
 xxv.
 Linton, 6
 Liovis, 46
 Lirpiniere, 54
 Lisbon, 61
 Liskens, 4
 Lisle, xiii. xiv. 65, et
 seq.
 Lismore, Bishop of,
 xxvi.
 Litta's Italian Familiies, xxix.
 Little Flanders, xiii.
 Little Russell St. 29
 Liug, 63
 Livans, 99
 Livius, 99
 Lobengstowe, 93
 Locksmiths, vi. 75
 Lodwick, 62, 73, 80
 Loem, 23
 Loffroy, 7
 Lolfing, 58
 Lolland, 55
 Loiskins, 71
 Lomar, 82
 Lombard, 51
 Lombe, Sir T. xxxii.
 Lonelpeck, 77
 London, iv. xi. xvi.
 xxxii. 1, et seq.; bi-
 shop of, xix.; mayors,
 xxii. 60; sheriffs of,
 xv. xxii.
 Long Lane, 93
 Longe, 5
 Longuet, 46
 Longueville, 42
 Loo, 87
 Looking-glass makers,
 89, 97
 Loome-makers, 10
 Loppe, 55
 Lopper, 12
 Lopquin, 46
 Lorcanus, 77
 Lordell, xxi. 70
 Lores, 86
 Lorida, 83
 Lormier, 55
 Lorrain, 39
 Lorraine, 99
- Lortie, 33, 85
 Losset, 15
 L'oste, 9
 Loton, 98
 Loucheane, 67
 Loues, 65
 Louis XIV. xxi.
 Louhart, 8
 Louzada, xxvi. 52
 Louzeau, 9
 Lovell, 91
 Lovidant, 9
 Lovingshooe, 5
 Lovington, 6
 Lovoet, 16
 Low, 80
 Lower, 69
 Lowest, 96
 Lowys, 90
 Luarden, 99
 Lubeck, xii.
 Luca, 72, 86
 Lucas, 65, 78
 Lucatella, 81
 Luce, 88
 Lucie, xvi.
 Luckland, 89
 Ludlow [Leden], 98
 Ludgate Hill, 79
 Lufoes, 46
 Luke, bishopric of, 71
 Lule, 35
 Lullen, 63
 Lulles, 63
 Lumeau du Pont, 37
 Lanel, xxiv. 55
 Lasan, 39
 Lutestrung, xx.
 Lutheran congrega-
 tion, 91
 Luton, 85
 Lutra, 58
 Luximan, 31
 Lyon, 21
 Lyons, xxiii. 62, 64,
 80, 87
- Lyskens, 2
- Macaire, 46
 Macarel, 8
 Macclesfield, xxxii.
 Mace, 69
 Machinery, complaints
 against, iv.
 Mackrell, 21

- Macko, 98
 Mackrill, 21
 Macley, 81
 Macpherson's Commerce, xx.
 Maes, 15
 Maers, 65
 Magener, 83
 Magewe, 94, 95
 Mahew, 83
 Mahieu, 8
 Maidstone, iii, xi, 11,
 68, 70
 Maintrou, 46
 Maize, Southwark, 95
 Majon, 37
 Majou, 59
 Malbranche, 68
 Maledict's Lord, Red.
 xxix.
 Malcarte, 16
 Malfaugnyrat, 56
 Malherb, 33
 Malivoire, 36
 Malladry, 66
 Mallenoë de la Menai-
 dere, 55
 Maller, 72
 Malliera, 5, 68
 Malines, 71
 Malster, 26
 Mamery, 61
 Manch, 67
 Manchester, xxxii.
 Mandarnecke, 63
 Mandon, 32
 Manshall, 13
 Mankie, 15
 Mannoke, 9
 Manship's Yarmouth,
 xxiv, *a.*
 Mante, Manto, or Main,
 91, 92
 Mantes, 61
 Manvillain, 56
 Manzy, 52
 Maquise near Bou-
 logne, 85
 Marbeust, 46
 March, 52
 Marchant, 46
 Marco, 63
 Maret, 46
 Margas, 56
 Margren, 2, 4
- Marieq, 46, 56
 Maricette, 41
 Marigni, xxi.
 Marin, 52
 Marinier, 63
 Mariners, vii, 12, 13
 Marion, 37, 52
 Marishall, 72
 Markets, iv.
 Marlere, 22
 Marquant, 8
 Marre, 68
 Marshall, 96
 Marsier, 13
 Martel, 46
 Martin, 8, 9, 21, 33, 39,
 46, 52
 Martine, 15, 16
 Martineau, xxvi, 56
 Martimes, 52
 Martinet, 79
 Martinot, 78
 Mary, 89
 Mason, 82, 91
 Masquiliere, 8
 Massé, 39, 61
 Massy, 37
 Massian, 71
 Master, 33
 Matrieh, 98
 Masure, 92
 Mathew, 88
 Mathewe, 64
 Mathias, 52, 59
 Matton, 7
 Matthews, xiv.
 Matton, 70
 Maucler, xvii, *a.*
 Maule [Moll], 97
 Mauler, 80
 Manuse, 70
 Maupetit, 52
 Maurin, 66
 Mauze, 31
 Mayhew, 23, 24
 Maymal, 52
 Mayne, 55
 Maypole Alley, 92
 Mazieq, 46
 Mazieres, 46
 Meadow, 60
 Meadows, xvii.
 Mealeman, 64
 Meare, 93
 Meatyn, 98
- Mechicley, 71
 Mecklenburgh, Duke
 of, 79
 Meecup, 97
 Medealfe, 62
 Medina, 61
 Medlor, 91
 Meeson, 78
 Megien, 95
 Meignot, 8
 Moisener, 73
 Mel, 13
 Melcher, 3
 Melier, 46
 Mell, 46
 Meller, 7
 Mellin, 78, 79
 Melline, 14
 Mellon, 7
 Melshar, 3
 Menanteau, 46
 Menard, 13
 Mendez, xxvii, 35, 52
 Menil, 56
 Mercer, 61
 Mercers, vi, 13
 Merchants vi, 12, 13,
 18, 20, 21, 31, 60,
 et seq.
 Merchaunt, 82
 Mercher, 7
 Mercier, 40, 52
 Merdith, xxx.
 Meres, 52
 Merlin, 59
 Meron, 79
 Merry Wives of Wind-
 sor, vii, *a.*
 Mervilleau, 41
 Meryck, 1
 Mesdach, 16
 Mesen, 61
 Messain, 46
 Messien, 36
 Messeman, 7, 8, 10
 Metayer, 52
 Metivier, xviii, 46
 Mettes, 75
 Metz, xxiii, 67
 Meunche, 7
 Meure, 46
 Meurisse, 8
 Mezereau, 52
 Meault, xiv.
 Michael, 46
 Michell, 62
 Michou, 46
 Michow, 21
 Mico, xiv.
 Middleburgh, 60, *et
 seq.*
 Middleton, L., 38, 48,
 57
 Middle Wymer Ward,
 20
 Middleburgh, 76
 Midy, 59
 Miechell, 88
 Milaut, 17
 Migman, 52
 Milan, 28, 63, 67, 74
 Mile End, xxvii.
 Miller, vi, 5, 26, 74,
 78, 96
 Miles, 22
 Milliner, 60
 Mill master, 73
 Milshier, 20
 Mint, 77
 Minet, xxviii, 59, 58
 Minister of French
 Congregation, 70, 89
 Ministers, 13, 32, 34,
 35, 37, 38, 39, 40,
 43, 51—55, 58, 59
 Minnes, 52
 Minon, 70
 Minors Street, 83
 Miurel, 41
 Murielle, 34
 Minster, Westph., 75
 Mint, 93
 Minuel, 46
 Minville, 53
 Mire, 52
 Misson, 46
 Mitchsmith, 91
 Mobileau, 37, 39
 Molenan, 63
 Mogin, 52
 Moleine, 90
 Moliner, 96
 Monballier de la Salle,
 52
 Monboevil, 56
 Monerone, 61
 Monn, 72
 Monje, 84

- Montereau, 52
 Monnet, 56
 Monnier, 9, 10
 Mons, xiii. 62
 Monseigneur, 75
 Monseniorhowe, 92
 Monsey, 79
 Montelz, 52, 55
 Montpellier, xxvii. n.,
 xxix. n.
 Moone, 15
 Moones, 21
 Mooreman, 77
 Morade, 15
 Morel, 31
 Morden, 73
 More, 62, 63
 Moreau, 36, 46, 52, 56
 Morell, 96
 Morgan, 75
 Morillon, xxviii. 8, 9,
 10
 Morin, 59
 Morlaix, 60
 Morelli, xxvii. n.
 Morter, 14
 Moscy, Henno, 91
 Moss's Alley, 97
 Moussoncau, 59
 Mostreet, 74
 Motet, 56
 Mott, 26, 27
 Motte, 7, 8
 Motten, 22
 Motteux, 46
 Motti, 8
 Mongin, 54
 Mouleng, 56
 Mountaine, 66
 Monte, 22
 Mountellry, 83
 Mountsey, 63
 Mousnier, 46, 59
 Moutt, 95
 Moze, 36, 46
 Muirmsham, 61
 Mulberry trees planted,
 vi.
 Multon, 74
 Mun, 63
 Munck, 82
 Munk's Roll of Coll.
 of Physicians, xii.
 xxvi. xxvii.
- Munster, Bush, of, 76
 Murray's, St Dunstan-
 in-the-East, xxii. 4
 Murrye, I
 Mury's, 5
 Musell, 14
 Musard, 52
 Mu tick, 61
 Mylly, 20, 97
 Myndes, 1
 Myros, 5
 Mytchell, 1
 Nandin, 33
 Nantes, 80
 Nantes, Edict, Revoca-
 tion of, vi. xx.
 Naples, 53
 Na-toe, 92
 Naturalizition, vii.
 xvii.
 Nathy, 23
 Needlemakers, vi. 66,
 et seq.
 Neel, 47
 Nes, 17
 Neopen, 13
 Neufchateil, xxiii.
 Newhirke, 61
 Newearcke, 95
 Newcastle-under-
 Lyne, xxxii.
 Newcastle, Picardy, 72
 Newenhouse, 81
 Newington, ix. 89
 Newington Green, 6
 Newkirke, 91
 Newmarket, xxiii.
 Newport, 81
 Nezercau, 41, 47
 Nicholas, 68, 84
 Nicholson, 79
 Ninghurst, 6
 Nisbet, 46
 Niss [Nija], 89
 Nobilleau, 46
 Nuguier, 41
 Noleau, 52
 Norman, 93
 North, xxix.
 North Conesford Ward,
 18
- Northum[er]land, Earl
 of, 6
 Norway, 81
 Norwich, in. x. xii.
 xiv. xxii. xxvi.
 xxxi. n., xxxii. 18,
 61, 66, *et seq.*
 Notaries public, vii. 85
 Notes and Queries,
 xxii. n.
 Nottingham, xxiii.
 Novel, 56
 Nulles, 70
 Nurecuparis, 61
 Nurse, dry, 99
 Nyeholas, 13
 Nytingall, 73
 Oldes, 71
 Odent, 20
 Ogelby, 47
 Oger, 5
 Ols, 26
 Oldenburgh, 80
 Old Ford, xxvi.
 Ollery, 78
 Oliver, 15, 17, 35
 Olivier, 15
 Outerwood, 84
 Orange, Prince of, 76,
 et seq.
 Orders in Council, viii.
 xvi. xviii. 27, 29, 60
 Ordinary Keepers, vi.
 82
 Oriot, 52
 Orleans, 63
 Ormes, Prince of, 62
 Orsine [Arsin], 91
 Ost [Hoste], 95
 Oste, 75
 Ostend, 64, 83
 Ostome, 94
 Oudart, 7
 Oudel, 7
 Oursel, 47
 Ousburgh, 72
 Outremann, 15
 Ouvri, 39
 Ouvry, xxviii.
 Overy, 79
 Ovrys, 14
 Owdenere, 76
- Owldenscale, 77
 Owler, 80
 Owstenbrig, 77
 Oyles, xiv.
 Paekthread-makers, v.
 13
 Paepuereau, 42
 Padlock-makers, vi.
 Page, 57, 56
 Pages, 52
 Paget, xxix.
 Pagen, 71
 Paggers, xiv.
 Paillet, 47, 53, 56
 Pain, 52
 Paine, 87
 Painters, xxv. 70, 79
 Painter, portrait, xxv.
 Paisant, 37
 Paisible, 53
 Passant, 36
 Pakett, 13
 Pallavicini, xxix. 23
 Pallot, 53
 Palmer, 93
 Panier, 11
 Pangbourne, xxxi.
 Panuelle, 16
 Papillon, 88
 Papillon, xxx.
 Papin, 52
 Paper, 91
 Paquet, 47
 Pare, 47
 Parcet, 9
 Pariolleau, 47
 Paris, xii. xxvii. n., 27,
 62, *et seq.*
 Parish Garden, 98
 Parkite, 7
 Partaviein, xxii.
 Parrenty, 62
 Parrishon, 24
 Pascal, 47
 Pastre, 59
 Paton, 8
 Patot, 56
 Patte, 9
 Patteer, 70
 Pattow, 66
 Pau, 61
 Paul, 89

- Paulet, 47
 Paulin, 53
 Paulmier, 56
 Paulsen, 73
 Pawell, 94
 Pavia, 82
 Pawl, 2, 4
 Paxstone, 97
 Peacock, 67, 83
 Pean, 47
 Pearl drillers, vi.
 Pearl piercers, vi. 72,
 81
 Peatine, 98
 Peatum, 71
 Peeltere, 60
 Pegle, 78
 Pegorier, 47
 Peiree, 83
 Pelerm, 30, 36
 Pelham, xxx.
 Pelissary, 40, 41
 Pelman, 68
 Pelisson, 52
 Pelissonneau, 31
 Peller, 47
 Pelouquin, 53
 Pelscr, 59
 Peltene, 60
 Penandean, 30
 Penclewe, 64
 Penigault, 59
 Peno, 21
 Pepin, 47
 Pepper Alley, 90
 Per, 81
 Perdreau, 41
 Perdriaux, 47
 Pereira, 52
 Peres, 56
 Perfumers, vi.
 Perrera, 47, 52
 Perron, 79
 Perturson, 59
 Peruque-maker, 33
 Peskeson, 19
 Peter, 49
 Peterborough, E. of, 29
 Peters, 81
 Peterson, 1, 2, 4, 8
 Petit, 66
 Petryns, 19
 Pettersone [Peeters]
 95, 96
- Pettes, 66
 Pettite, 23
 Pevechi, 49
 Phenglar, 2
 Phetzler, 4
 Philippeau, 52
 Phillippe, 69, 99
 Physicians, xii., xxiv.
 xxvi., xxvii., 11, 18,
 21, 72, 80, 85, 88, 97
 Physicians, College of,
 xxvii., 86 n.
 Pieart, 9, 27
 Pieaut, 47
 Picture-makers, vi.
 Pierquin, 8
 Pierre, 17
 Pierson, xxiii.
 Pigbourne, 85
 Pigoen, xxx., 35, 40, 41
 Pillart, 42
 Piloe, 25
 Pillort, 41
 Pillson, 87
 Pinquoand, 42
 Pinchon, 8, 10
 Pineau, 53
 Pin-maker, 90
 Pinther, 20
 Pippings, 76
 Pisotell, 13
 Planek, 12
 Planter, xiii.
 Plastrier, 41
 Play, 47
 Phelion, 68
 Pilson, 36
 Plevy, 23
 Pluet, 59
 Plumier, 36
 Pointu, 62
 Pois, 86
 Poitiers, 59
 Poizot, 39
 Pollain, Poland, 77
 Pollard, 87
 Pollet, 9
 Poltais, 50
 Pont, 63, 82
 Pontey, 93
 Pookes, 1
 Popar, 14
 Portail, 53
- Porter, 18, 22
 Portsoken Ward, 82
 Post, 23
 Posts, vi., 80, 95
 Pot-makers, vi.
 Potseller, 20
 Pott, 87
 Poule, 5
 Pouulton, 69
 Poultre, 10
 Pourtraict, 8
 Poutre, 10
 Powell, 6, 21, 81, 94
 Poyau, 52
 Prat, 53
 Preachers, vi. 71, 89
 Prerereau, 56
 Prestwood, 2, 4
 Prevost, 8, 9, 17
 Priaux, xxviii.
 Price, 62, 77, 78
 Priests, popish, xvi.
 Prim, 83
 Prime, 9
 Prince, 66
 Prince Palatine, 77 et
 sq.
 Princeell, 1
 Pringel, 47
 Printers, vi.
 Prioleau, 47
 Pron, 7
 Prou, 53
 Provost, 13
 Prow, 36
 Prussia, refugees to,
 iii., n.
 Pryme, 20
 Prymont, 13
 Pubrevell, 91
 Pudding Lane, 7
 Pullin, 1
 Pumpforce, 74
 Purse-maker, 67
 Pyrot, xii.
 Pyrrot, 15
- Quambersey, 77
 Quarance, 39
 Quarterage, ix.
 Queecke, 15
 Queenhuthe Ward, 85
 Queunt, 89
- Quesnes, 47
 Quesnel, 56
 Quester, xiv.
 Quillebent, xxv.
 Quillick, 99
 Quill-makers, 10
 Quintons, 68
- Racket-makers, vi.
 Radisson, 53
 Radnor, Earl of, xxi.
 Radulphus, 66
 Rainoldes, 1
 Ramband, 47
 Rame, 53
 Ramondon, 53
 Ramaires, 61
 Rapillard, 53
 Rappé, 56
 Ratstell, 67
 Ratterina, 61
 Raveau, 39
 Itaveneil, 49
 Raygusa, 86
 Raymatt, 49
 Raymen [Rumon], 89
 Raymonde, 39
 Raymonde, 66
 Rea in Lufland, 76
 Reader of the Dutch
 church, 75
 Reading, xxxi.
 Roane, 76, 82
 Reasne, 86
 Rebache, 56
 Rebecourt, 41
 Reck, 24
 Redoutet, 41
 Ree, Isle of, xv.
 Reed-maker, 69
 Regnard, 9, 10
 Regnald, 56
 Regnald, 33
 Regomarters, 61
 Reignart, 67
 Reignold, 84
 Remand, 53
 Remenswix, 31
 Remshe, 75
 Remy, 72
 Renaudin, 56
 Renaudot, 47
 Renauld, 39

- Renie, 53
 Rennys, 36
 Retz, 37
 Reusscau, xxviii. 53
 Revell, 97
 Reverdy, 26
 Revyn, 15
 Rey, 53
 Reynaud, 59
 Rhinebergue, 12
 Ribbon workers, v
 Ribeteau, 47
 Ribouleau, 53
 Ricault, 87
 Richard, 59
 Richard III, statute of, iv.
 Richaut, xv.
 Richer, 36
 Richman, 5
 Rickaies, 15, 16
 Rickeward, 15, 16
 Rickman, 75
 Rickolde, 60
 Rickolt, 60
 Ricpart, 9
 Ridley, Bishop, xxii.
 Rigaul, 56
 Rinart, xv.
 Rindgwald, 12
 Rimes, Brittany, 81
 Rionlet, 47
 Risley, 34
 Rissone, 93
 Ristenu, 56
 Rohain, 47
 Robert, 53, 59
 Robertes, 7
 Robineau, 47
 Robinson, 70
 Robinson, Josiah, xxxii.
 Rocho, 47
 Roche, 80
 Rochester House, 97
 Rockingham, 21
 Rockwood, 75
 Rodriguez, 53
 Rose, 41
 Roger, 74
 Rogne, 56
 Rollain, 39
 Relas, 59
 Romand, 27
 Romilly, xxix. Sir John, M. of R., *ib.*, n.
 Romon, 64
 Rondeau, 37
 Ronleot, 47
 Ronsey, 62
 Roogoss, 95
 Roquine, 72
 Rosbanek, 82
 Rose, 39
 Rose Alley, 97
 Rosemont, 23
 Roserus, 65
 Rosignell, 34
 Rosinck, 1
 Rosse, 89
 Rostick, 62
 Rotterdam, 93
 Rottengoose, 18
 Rottingoose, 19
 Rottye, 18
 Ronblin, 72
 Rouen, 60, 62, 68, *et seq.*
 Rouland, 13
 Rounie, 53
 Rouremont, xiv. 65, 80
 Rousear, 63
 Rouse, 73
 Rouselaer, Flanders, xi. 81
 Rousell, 53
 Rouselle, 9, 10
 Rousignoll, 13
 Rousseen, 47, 59
 Roussel, xxx. 76, 56
 Rowland, 13, 59
 Rowsel, 22
 Rowsell, 72
 Roy, 37, 53, 59
 Royer, 39
 Roza, 74
 Rubatti, 34
 Rubbins [Rubbers], 99
 Rudl, 3
 Ruel, 47
 Ruffe, 89
 Ruffat, 56
 Ruffay, 95
 Russell, 65
 Russie, 68
 Rutes, 75
 Ruttor, 98
 Ruys, 82
 Ruyting, 7, 89
 Ryce, 95
 Ryn, xi. xxiv. xxv. 17
 Rynelack, 62
 Rysell, 94
 Ryvault, 13
 Sabaties, 40, 47
 Sack weaver, 69
 Sajon [Syon], 93
 Sail-cloth, xvii.
 Sail-makers, vi. 53
 St. Alans, xxxii.
 St. Alkan's Street, 23
 St. Andrew's Holborn, xxi. 3, 5
 St. Asaph, Bishop of, xxiv.
 St. Botolph Bishops-gate, xxx.
 St. Bride's, 3
 St. David's, Chanc. of, xiii.
 St. Denis Lagard, 83
 St. Dunstan-in-the-East, xxi. xxii.
 St. Dunstan-in-the-West, xxiv.
 St. Evremond, 23
 St. Faret, 56
 St. George, viii. 65
 St. George Lane, Pudding Lane, 7
 St. George Southwark, 3, 4, 92
 St. Giles Cripplegate, xxv.
 St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, 3
 St. James, xvi. xxvi. n.
 St. James's Market, 27
 St. Kath. Creechurc, 6, 77, 87
 St. Katherine's, 66, 88
 St. Katharine's Dock, 4
 St. Leonard's Shore-ditch, 6
 St. Margaret's Billingsgate, xiii.
 St. Margaret's, West-minster, 4
 St. Martin's Dike, xv.
 St. Martin's, Isle of Ree, xv.
 St. Martin's Le Grand, iii. 1
 St. Mary-at-hill, 61
 St. Mary Magdalene Bermonsey, viii. 93
 St. Mary Magdalene, Queenhithe, 85
 St. Michael Cornhill, 73
 St. Olave, viii. 4, 93
 St. Olave's Hart-st. 6
 St. Olave's Southwark, 4
 St. Omer, 88
 St. Osay, 63
 St. Paneras, Middx. xxiv.
 St. Pe, 56
 St. Peter's, France, 62
 St. Peter's of Man-croft, 10
 St. Saviour's, viii. 90, 97
 St. Stephen's Ward, 18
 St. Thomas, in Artois, 74
 St. Thomas, Southwark, 91
 St. Thomas Apostl. Southwark, 4
 St. Toman, 91
 St. Valley, 80, 93
 Salenson, 73
 Salisbury, Lord, vi.
 Salununes, 79
 Samoel, 79
 Sampson, 60
 Samson, 47
 Sand, 81
 Sandbach, xxxii.
 Sandborne, 74
 Sandeville, 19
 Sandwich, xi. xxi. xxv. xxvi. n. 14, 17—17. 25, 61, *et seq.*
 Sangé, 35
 Sanniwell, 21
 Sansean, 53
 Sanyber, 96
 Sarazin, 41, 56

- Sarehi, 29
 Sartogoevassa, 77
 Sartoris, 40
 Sartres, 37
 Sasportas, 53
 Sasserye, 35
 Satin lace makers, vi.
 Satur, 42
 Saualg, 51
 Saubergue, xxviii.
 Saues, 81
 Saugon, 33
 Sauler, 66
 Saulmer, 53
 Sauly, 62
 Saunderson, 63
 Saucet, 53
 Saussier, France, 84
 Sauvage, 41, 47
 Sauze, 56
 Savalge, 81, 85
 Savage, 13
 Savary, 53
 Savile Correspondence, xvii., xix.
 Savoret, 59
 Saye-maker, 17, 19—
 25, 26
 Saye trade, xi., xxi.,
 xxxi. n.
 Say weaver, 22
 Sayon, 71
 Seate, 2
 Scherrier, 15
 Schult, 41
 Schoolmusters, vi. 3,
 21, 23, 82, 94
 Schoolmusters, French,
 94, 95
 Schricher, 56
 Schut, 47
 Sconhaven, 89
 Seoynett, 14
 Scribot, 69
 Scriveners, 6
 Seulke, 5
 Sculptor, xxiv., 80
 Seussetres, 70
 Search-maker, 83
 Seate, 4
 Sebrin, 53
 Sebrom, 70
 Seck, 66
 Sodam, 72
 Sedan, 71
 Sede, 7
 Sedon, 65
 Sedt, 10
 Seelye, 1
 Segorowc, 95
 Segunn, 51
 Seigler, 37, 53
 Sengneurt, 41
 Sellinger, 66
 Selme, 79
 Semen, 67
 Semp [er], 2
 Sompsters, vi. 91
 Sencof, 53
 Seniens, 83
 Seres, 1
 Serer, 81
 Servants, regulation
 for, iv., v., ix.
 Setall, 67
 Severin, 47
 Sharle, 23
 Shatton Chambresey,
 84
 Shaw, xxvi.
 Shema, 91
 Sheny, 23
 Shephard, 2
 Sheppard, 14
 Sheraret, 82
 Sherbonck, 90
 Sherown, 91
 Sherwood, 79
 Ship's carpenter, 13, 33
 Slip keeper, 33
 Slipwrights, vi.
 Shoe Lane, 79 *et seq.*
 Shoemakers, vi. 13, 20,
 73, 79
 Shlophousey, 3
 Shotmakers, vi. 93,
 95
 Shrewsbury, E. and
 Count of, xxx.
 Shulenbrook, 86
 Sibron, 33
 Sibson, xix.
 Sichell, 63
 Sidney Papers, xxv. n.
 Sidney, Sir Robert,
 xxv. n.
 Sidom, 79
 Signet, H. M. Clerk
 to, 82
 Sigrist 76
 Stevemakers, vi. 11
 Sightly, Saxony, 97
 Silk dyets, xxiii. a. 80
 Silk men, xxxii.
 Silk mills, xxxi., xxxii.
 Silk throwsters, vi.
 xxxii. 65, *et seq.*
 Silk trade, xi.
 Silk weavers, xxxii. 10,
 66, *et seq.*
 Silk winders, vi. 94, 95
 Silk rash weavers, 10
 Silversmiths, vi.
 Silver thread, spinster
 of, 67
 Simon, 53, 88
 Simon, 86
 Simore, 87
 Simon, 5
 Sinecoll, 69
 Sithart, 96
 Sitterd, 74
 Six, 7, 9
 Size, 25
 Skinner's Alley, 93
 Slampare, 3
 Slaye-maker, 23
 Sleevemakers, vi.
 Slideron [Slyctrieme],
 99
 Sluce, 75
 Small, 78
 Smalpece, 24
 Smekaert, 16
 Smelt, 83
 Smiles' Hist. of Engi-
 neering, xv.
 Smith, W. xxv. n.
 Smith, 3, 15, 56, 68,
 98
 Smithie, 93
 Smiths, 95
 Smithfield, East, 2, 4
 Smyth, 96
 Smythe, 1
 Snace, 26
 Sneak, 97
 Snellaerd, 10
 Smeltaert, 9, 10
 Snelling, xx. 73
 Snellinge, 95
 Somelkeli, 64
 Somerset House, xvi.
 Sonnely, xxvi.
 Sooldis, 17
 Sound, 73
 Soosar, 82
 Sottour, 9
 Soumemen, vi.
 Soufflet, 7
 Southart, 36, 53
 Soulard, 41
 Sourde, 67
 Souse, 80
 Southampton, xi. 88
 Southwark, viii. 2, 4,
 5, 60, 68, 70
 South, 72
 Spain, King of, 60 *et*
 seq.
 Sparren, 95
 Sped, 72
 Spease [Spirs], 93
 Speckner, 77
 Speckner, 77
 Spence, 6
 Spore, 5
 Spernick, 88
 Spiers, 91
 Spetsall, 79
 Spetzey, 2
 Spilliaert, 15, 16
 Spinners, 19
 Spinsters, vi.
 Spitalfields, xxvi. xxx.
 Spitzer, 3
 Spricht, 2, 4
 Springer, 12
 Stahelmi, 59
 Staferre, 70
 Stalport, 81
 Stanpe, 16
 Stanphouse, 75
 Stampoll, 75
 Staplehurst, xxxi.
 Stephens, 65, 75
 Stepney, 4
 Sterline, 68
 Sterrell, 47
 Steunes, 92
 Steward to Venetian
 Ambassador, 66
 Sticklyn, 22, 24
 Stocking, 20
 Stokey, 59

- Stone, 21, 80
 Stonecutters, vi.
 Stonehouse, 3
 Stonham, xxiv.
 Stopper, 62
 Strand, 2
 Strasburgh, 60
 Streing, 5 i
 Stretin, 91
 Stroud, xxxii.
 Stuff, xxxi. n.
 Stuff-weavers, 10
 Stuttene, 74
 Sudbury, xxvi.
 Sugar, 69
 Sugar bakers, vi. 90
 Sugar houses, vii. n.
 Sugar refiners, 87
 Sugar refining, viii. n.
 Summers, 93
 Sunes, 85
 Surgeons, vi. 13, 20,
 21, 26, 78, 89
 Sussex Arch. Coll. xi.
 n., xxiv. n., xxv. n.,
 17
 Sutffen, 74
 Sutween, 83
 Swarston, 1
 Swanover, 95
 Sweers, 70
 Switcher, 80
 Sye, 21
 Symonds, 18, 97
 Sy-y, 71
 Sys, 94
 Tahourdin, 47
 Tailors, vi. 10, 12, 13,
 17, 19, 20, 21, 22,
 25, 26, 32, 33, 61,
 et seq.
 Tallow-chandlers, iii.
 7, 68, 79, 87
 Tankerville, Norman-
 dy, xii.
 Tanterbery, 93
 Tape weavers, 75, 93,
 95, 97
 Tape workers, v.
 Tardy, 59
 Target, 31
 Tarryer, 14
 Taudin, 56
 Tauernier, 8
 Taunton, xxxii.
 Tayse, 21, 23
 Teacher of French
 Language, 65, 81,
 94, 95
 Teflin, 69
 Tennis court keepers,
 vii.
 Tenter Alley, 94
 Terence, 81
 Ternar, 53
 Terre, 36
 Terriesi, 29
 Terry, 68, 72
 Teryns, 21
 Tesseran, 37
 Testas, 53, 56, 59
 Testefolle, 39
 Tetom, 36
 Tevell, 18
 Tewbee [Tiebau], 71
 Tewkesbury, xxxii.
 Thauret, 53
 Thegrane, 25
 Theilt, 64
 Theronde, 56
 Thibault, 53
 Thiery, 7, 53
 Tholen, Isle of, xv.
 Thomas, 24, 43, 59,
 78, 83
 Thomer, 89
 Thompson's (P.) Bos-
 ton, xi. n.
 Thoris, 88
 Thouvois, 48
 Thread dyer, 63, *et seq.*
 Thread-makers, vii. 11,
 26, 60, 69
 Threadman, 73
 Threadseller, 74, 87
 Thread throwsters, 74
 Thread twisters, vii.
 Threadneedle Street,
 church in, xx.
 Threecandler, 62
 Three Horseshoes, 29
 Three Ton Alley, 70
 Throngarde, 78
 Thuret, 35
 Thurston, 26, 27
 Tiberkin, 90
 Tiboles, 93
 Tiee, 98
 Tiembronne, 13
 Tiercy, 9, 10
 Tiersen, 32
 Tessu, 71
 Tillian, 74
 Tillman, 70
 Tillon, 31
 Tinberman, 84
 Tion, 61
 Tipottes, 88
 Tirar, 59
 Tiremakers, vii.
 Tiroine, 68
 Tisiwane, 68
 Tiverton, xxxii.
 Tobacco sellers, vii.
 Teflin, 92
 Toispill, 23
 Token, xxiv.
 Toldeve, 19
 Tomer, 61
 Tompson, 89
 Torin, xxxi. 36, 37, 51,
 59
 Torriano, xxii. n.
 Tonrnay, xii. xiv. 66,
 70
 Tours, 81
 Tourtelot, 48, 53
 Tourton, 47
 Tousehard, 53
 Toussaint, 53
 Tousseame, 36
 Tower Dock, 4
 Tower Ward, 86
 Towrey, 67
 Trach, 89
 Tradesman's token,
 xxiv.
 Trano, 83
 Trapford, 81
 Travescier, 57
 Tree, 96
 Trewell, 85
 Trewon, 24
 Tribert, 36
 Trung, xxxii.
 Trinity, Mynories, 6
 Trinity, parish, 85
 Trion, 88
 Tristan, 42
 Trittan, 48
 Trockter, 99
 Troudy, 68
 Trousell, 98
 Truss-makers, vii.
 Tuft-taffety weaver, 66
 et seq.
 Tuller, 35
 Tulley, 69
 Turcogne, xiv.
 Turner, 69
 Turney, 18, 20, 22, 23
 Turnman, 74
 Turquand, xxvi. 48
 Turquin, 81
 Turret, 67
 Turter, 64
 Tuscany, D. of, 29
 Tuse, 1
 Tuson, 92
 Tutet, 41
 Tutlamonday, 93
 Twisterers, 19—24
 Tyon, 1
 Tyssen, xxii.
 Uber, 14
 Ude, 78
 Ulster Journ. of Arch.,
 iv. xxvi. n.
 Ulyssen, xxii.
 Uncline, 21
 United Provinces, 99
 United States, 60 *et*
 seq.
 Urihn, 80
 Urignean, 33, 53
 Usurer, 19
 Utenthal, 77
 Utman, 76
 Utrecht, xv. 61, *et seq.*
 Vacordary, 62
 Vallancee, 37
 Vaillant, 48
 Valencham, 83, 81
 Valenchan, 82
 Valencia, 94
 Valenciennes, xiv. 93,
 94, 95
 Valençon, 98
 Valender, 26
 Valentine, 68 *et seq.*

- Valkenborowe, 93
 Vallet, 31
 Vallewer-maker, 96
 Valley, 83
 Valmaer, 16
 Valois, 13
 Valre, 35
 Valtolin, xxii
 Vanneuan, 64
 Vanmey, 95
 Van a Beel, 88
 Vanalurse, 5
 Van Aeker, 15
 Vanaker, 73
 Vanawick, 3
 Vanbarr, 84
 Vanbarton, 18, 20
 Van Basil, 63
 Vanbedber, 1
 Van Bennick, 77
 Van Berenbat, 75
 Vanbuenen, 77
 Vanborn, 83
 Vanbrandanbridge, 92
 Van Brugges, 75
 Van Cam, 75
 Vandele, 90
 Vaneoy, 24
 Vanequet, 48
 Vancerunbg, 7
 Vaneulin, 22
 Van Cutwick, 77
 Vanda, 11
 Vandale, 11, 16, 94
 Vandall, 62
 Van Dalle, 16
 Van Dam, 65
 Van de Hoofe, 93
 Vandeldon, 81
 Van Denabell, 82
 Vandenooba, 3
 Vandembrough, Duke of, 76
 Vanden Broneke, 16
 Vandenbusse, 81
 Vanden Crokette, 16
 Vanden Einde, 15
 Vanden Glaze, 15, 16
 Vanden Velde, 17
 Vanden Welde, 15
 Vandepelt, 63
 Vandeplat, 83
 Van de Put, 81
 Vanderbroek, 78
 Vanderbrugge, 70
 Vanderburg, 1
 Vander Espt, 16
 Vanderheale, 1
 Vanderheydon, 16
 Vanderhulst, 48
 Vanderlen, 79
 Vanderlind, 7
 Vandermer, 1
 Vandermere, 61
 Vanderneden, 59
 Vanderputt, xv.
 Vander Slaert, 15
 Vander Speije, 15
 Van de Stat, 14
 Vandestone, 79
 Vanduelle, 70
 Van de Vyane, 17
 Van de Walle, 14
 Vandezant, 65
 Vandoylye, 19
 Vandrusen, 98
 Van Eason, 85
 Vanende, 71
 Vangalin, 1
 Vangard, 84
 Vangusele, 81
 Van Gilder [Van Ghefedoren], 93
 Van Gladbecke, 63
 Vangleson, 92
 Van Hale, 95
 Vanhan, 6
 Vanhangen, 80
 Vanharbor, 60
 Van Haselle, 70
 Vanhasenelt, 64
 Van Hatten, 59
 Van Hee, 99
 Van Hessell, 80
 Van Hobrooke, 64
 Van Henenck, 23
 Van Houer, 71
 Van hova, 21
 Van Howte, 70
 Vanhulst, 25
 Van Husse, 76
 Van Iberge, 68
 Vanixon, 19, 20
 Van Leisnelt, 89
 Van Leusteran, 53
 Van Mace, 75
 Van Mere, 95
 Van Meter, 82
 Vannetle, 95
 Vannder, 75
 Van Oenlen, 70
 Van Osse, 10
 Vanost, 83
 Van Ouerwall, 74
 Van Pean, 7
 Vanpeen, 81
 Van Peno, 63
 Van Rea, 76
 Van Rose, 73
 Vansernebece, 88
 Van Sheel, 70
 Vanstable, 61
 Vanstene, 64
 Van Vice, 65
 Vanwright, 84
 Van Wuckerloot, xv.
 Vardere, 23
 Varcille, 48
 Varcilles, 53
 Varennes, xxxi, 50
 Vass [Vaerst], 95
 Vassall, xv.
 Vassaque, 17
 Vatable, 53
 Vauriaud, 54
 Vauthie, 48
 Vautier, 57
 Vear, 83
 Vegar, 77
 Vegesler, 19
 Vegganit, 31
 Venetian Amb., 66
 Venetian United Pro-
 vinces, 99
 Venice, xii, 89
 Venloue, 77
 Vennecris, 15
 Vennen, 73
 Ventoe, 92
 Verboucke, 15
 Verbure, 15
 Verger, 48, 57
 Verhuit, 76
 Verigny, 54
 Verlineke, xii.
 Vermunda, 70
 Verneulen, 15
 Vermoy, 21
 Vermuyden, xv.
 Vernon, 66
 Vernons, 53
 Veron, 9
 Verposte, 22
 Vervack, 24
 Vervinke, 18, 19, 21
 Victor, 83
 Vietnallers, vii, 89
 Viddau, 31
 Videau, 48
 Viel, 36
 Vievar, 86
 Villarde, 61
 Villars, 33
 Ville Mugne, xxv.
 Vincent, 17, 31
 Vinekord, 15
 Vinegar manufacturer,
 26
 Viroot, 57
 Vinset, 96
 Vintry Ward, 87
 Vnle, 75
 Vnger, 25
 Volett, 13
 Volve, 23
 Voyldters, 98
 Vtgar, 6
 Vtinge, 15
 Vyulet, xv.
- Waggener, 19
 Wainscoting, iii, n.
 Walbrook Ward, 87
 Waldegrave, Sir G. vii.
 Waldo, xxii.
 Wals, 16
 Wallon, 72, 82
 Wallone, 97
 Wallowyn, 21
 Wallrane, 82
 Walnut Tree Lane, 93
 Walpery, 85
 Walpole's Aneclotes,
 xxiv, xxv.
 Walsteer, 83
 Walton, 91
 Wamus, 97
 Wanect, 93
 Wanecourt, 19
 Wannesert, 9
 Warehousemen, x.
 Waschoff, 89
 Washers of linen, vii.
 n.

Washman, 91	Wetherall, 62	Williamson, 1, 71	Wrassall, 63
Watchmakers, vii.	Wezell, 90	Willian, 66	Writing, 7
Waterford, Bish. of, xxvi.	Whardendorffe, 75	Willigame, 76	Wyatt, 1
Waters, xv.	Wheatley, 97	Willis, 83	Wyborne, 18
Watford, xxxii. 97	Wheel-makers, 10	Willson, 1	Wyburne, 23
Watters, 96	White, 12, 24	Wilson, 7	Wydoot, 15
Wayborne, 95	Whitebread, 19, 24	Winard, 21	Wyndhames [Wyl- selm], 96
Wean, 77	Whitechapel, 68	Winchelsea, xi.	Wylland, 94
Weavers, vii. 10, 18, 24, 68, <i>et seq.</i>	Whitehall, xvi. 32, 34, 48, 54, 57	Windsor, 31, 38, 59	Xpian, 1
Weavers' comp. viii.	Whitehead, xxv.	Windsor Castle, xxii. <i>n.</i>	
Wecke, 96	White Perugue, the, 29	Windsters, vii.	Yacopes, 93
Weghe, 15	Whitesmith, 17	Winers, 83, 84	Yarmouth, x.
Wellsoeck, 82	Whistlers, vii.	Winnis, 61	Yeruzin, 91
Welder, 91	Wibert, 9	Wire drawers, vii.	Yon, 39
Welington, France, 21	Wieke, 16	Witterongle, 74	York, Arch. of, xxiv.
Weselles, 61, 78, 82	Wideben, 20	Wittes, 69	York, James, Duke of, 30
West, 2, 4	Wier, 61	Witts, 15	Young, Sir C. G., Garter, xxiii.
Westbury, 79	Wijbaut, 8, 9	Wivoe, 71	Younge, 1, 92
Westfalling, 77, 97	Willand, 5	Woddaman, 83	Yvonnet, 54
Westhouse, 84	Wildigos, 57	Wolloeay, 16	Zaling, 79
Westley-Waterless, xxx.	Wildmore, 27	Wollowyn, 21	Zimmerman, viii. <i>n.</i>
Westminster, xvi. xxx. 2	Wildrick, 5	Wolters, 5	Zoolin, 84
Westminster Ferry, 29	Willand, 6	Wood, 24, 72	Zurich, 60
Weston, 21	William, 69	Woods, A. W. Lane, <i>Her.</i> xxii.	
West Falan, 77, 97	William and Mary, iv.	Woolcombers, vii. 10, 12, 13, 14, 19, 22, 95, 98	
West Wymer Ward, 19	Williamme, 54	Worlieh, 88	
	Williams, 74, 75	Worsted, fine, vi. <i>n.</i>	
	Williams, Ld. Keeper, ix.		

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL
OF
THE CAMDEN SOCIETY,
ELECTED 3rd MAY, 1861.

THE Council of the Camden Society, elected on the 3rd May, 1861, refers with pleasure to the Report of the Auditors for evidence of the satisfactory state of the Society's finances, but regrets to state that, during the past year, the numbers of the Society have been reduced by the deaths of many most valuable and influential Members.

In common with every other Institution in the country which has for its objects the encouragement of Literature, Science, or Art, the Camden Society has to deplore the loss of one Member, distinguished not more by exalted position than by extensive acquirements, and by the enlightened spirit in which he exercised the influence derived from those circumstances, for the welfare of all classes of the community. The Council feels that in thus acknowledging the high merits of the ILLUSTRIOS PRINCE, whose loss has been so deeply and earnestly lamented, and its sympathy with Her Majesty under this heavy trial, expression is only given to the feelings by which the whole Society is animated.

The Council has also to regret the death of one of the original founders of the Society, JOSEPH HUNTER, Esq., lately a Vice-President of the Society of Antiquaries, and one of the Assistant Keepers of the Public Records. Mr. Hunter not only gave the Council for many years the advantage of his extensive antiquarian learning, but also edited for the Society the volume of *Ecclesiastical Documents* published in 1839-40, and the *Diary of Thomas Cartwright, Lord Bishop of Chester*, published in 1842-3.

The Council has further to deplore the loss of the following Members:—

His Grace the DUKE OF BEDFORD, K.G.

THOMAS BROADWOOD, Esq.

The Right Hon. LORD CAMPBELL, Lord High Chancellor.

Rev. EDWARD CARDWELL, D.D. Camden Professor of History
at Oxford.

Rev. JOHN CARR, M.A.

JAMES DEARDEN, Esq., F.S.A.

JOHN GOATE FISHER, Esq.

SIR ISAAC LYON GOLDSMID, Bart. F.R.S. F.S.A.

REV. EDW. CRAVEN HAWTREY, D.D. F.S.A. Provost of Eton.

DAVID IRVING, Esq.

CHARLES LEVER, Esq.

JOHN SHANK MORE, Esq.

THE HON. SIR JOHN PATTESON, M.A.

EDWARD JOHN RUDGE, Esq.

SAMUEL LEIGH SOTHEBY, Esq. F.S.A.

ADAM URQUHART, Esq.

ALEX. MACONOCHIE WELLWOOD, Esq.

During the present year the following Publications have been issued to the Members:—

Letters of John Chamberlain, Esq. to Sir Dudley Carleton, during the reign of Elizabeth. Edited by Miss SARAH WILLIAMS.

Proceedings in the County of Kent in 1640 Edited by the Rev. LAMBERT B. LARKING, M.A.

Parliamentary Debates in 1610. From the Notes of a Member of the House of Commons. Edited by SAMUEL RAWSON GARDINER, late Student of Christchurch.

The first is a volume of very amusing character, abounding in gossip and personal allusions; and, from the care with which it is edited, the Society will feel the loss which historical literature has sustained by the early death of its accomplished Editor.

The *Proceedings in the County of Kent* contribute a vast amount of new and valuable information upon a very important period of our history; and the same may well be said of the volume of the *Parliamentary Debates in 1610*, in which is detailed at far greater length than has hitherto been recorded the commencement of the great struggle between the Crown and the House of Commons.

The following Articles have been added to the List of Suggested Publications during the past year:—

A Collection of Letters from Sir Robert Cecil to Sir George Carew. To be edited from the Originals, in the library at Lambeth, by JOHN MACLEAN, Esq. F.S.A.

Narrative of the Services of M. Dumont Bostaquet in Ireland. To be edited by REV. JOHN WEBB, M.A., F.S.A.

A Collection of Letters of Margaret of Anjou, Bishop Beckington, &c. From a MS. formerly belonging to the Puleston Family. To be edited by CECIL MONRO, Esq.

The Council has further the pleasure of announcing, that Mr. Way, whose labours on the *Promptorium* were interrupted by his removal into

the country, has kindly taken advantage of a temporary visit to London to resume his task. The Council trusts that, in the course of the present year, the Members will receive the conclusion of this important work; unquestionably the most valuable contribution to philological knowledge which has been published for many years.

The endeavours so frequently made by former Councils to procure increased facilities for searches for literary purposes among the Registers of Early Wills in the Prerogative Court are doubtless in the recollection of the Members. Those endeavours have not proved in vain. A small room for literary inquirers has now been set apart at Doctors' Commons. Literary persons are indebted to Sir Cresswell Cresswell, the Judge of the Prerogative Court, for this valuable concession, which it may reasonably be hoped will contribute to the greater accuracy of all future genealogical and historical publications.

The present Council has shared the anxiety of all former Councils to maintain unimpaired the high character of the Society's publications. In this respect the Council deems that all friends of the Society have much reason to be proud. The eighty-one volumes which have now been published by the Society* contain many works of singular and first-rate historical importance; among them are of course some of more value and some of less, but there are none which can be pronounced to have been unworthy of publication. The literary future of the Society seems equally full of hope. Some of the recent volumes are among the most interesting and the best edited; Editors in every way competent present themselves whenever needed, whilst the store of unpublished materials applicable to the purposes of the Society seems inexhaustible. Under such circumstances all future Councils will, no doubt, feel deeply the responsibility which rests upon them, and sedulously endeavour, as the present Council has done, to maintain the high standard of publication which has been set before them.

By order of the Council,

JOHN BRUCE, Director.

WILLIAM J. THOMS, Secretary.

16th April, 1862.

* Eighty volumes are enumerated in Mr. Nichols's "Descriptive Catalogue of the Works of the Camden Society." The valuable work edited by Mr. Gardiner has since been published.

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS.

We, the Auditors appointed to audit the Accounts of the Camden Society, report to the Society, that the Treasurer has exhibited to us an account of the Receipts and Expenditure from the 1st of April, 1861, to the 31st of March, 1862, and that we have examined the said accounts, with the vouchers relating thereto, and find the same to be correct and satisfactory.

And we further report that the following is an Abstract of the Receipts and Expenditure during the period we have mentioned.

RECEIPTS.	<i>L. s. d.</i>	EXPENDITURE.	<i>L. s. d.</i>
By Balance of last year's account..	79 9 1	Paid for printing 600 copies of the "Correspondence of James VI. and Sir Robert Cecil".....	50 14 0
Received on account of Members whose Subscriptions were in arrear at the last Audit.....	84 0 0	The like of "Chamberlain's Letters"	61 9 0
The like on account of Subscriptions due on 1st of May last (1861) ..	398 0 0	Paid for printing and paper of 600 copies of "Fins-ceedings in Kent"	142 16 0
The like on account of Subscriptions due on 1st of May next.....	16 9 0	Paid for printing 600 copies of "Parliamentary Debates"	57 11 6
One year's dividend on £1000 <i>l. s. d.</i> 3 per Cent. Consols, standing in the names of the Trustees of the Society, deducting Income Tax,..	29 6 10	Paid for Miscellaneous Printing	16 19 0
By Sale of the Publications of past years to Members of the Society	21 0 0	Paid for Paper	59 17 6
		Paid for Engraving, &c., of Portrait of Sir Edward Dering	8 5 9
		Paid for Transcripts	11 18 9
		Paid for delivery and transmission of 500 copies of the books above named, with paper for wrappers, warehousing expenses, &c.....	25 11 11
		Paid for binding 500 copies of "Correspondence of James VI" and "Chamberlain's Letters," and for binding small numbers of past years' books.....	42 12 0
		Paid for Insurance	1 11 6
		Paid for Advertisements	8 3 0
		Paid for postage, carriage of parcels, and other petty cash expenses	7 4 2
			494 14 1
		By Balance.....	46 1 10
	<u>£540 15 11</u>		<u>£540 15 11</u>

And we, the Auditors, further state, that the Treasurer has reported to us, that over and above the present balance of £16*l. s. 10d.* there are outstanding various subscriptions of Foreign Members, and of Members resident at a distance from London, which the Treasurer sees no reason to doubt will shortly be received.

ARTHUR ASHPITEL.
HENRY STONE SMITH.

MEMBERS OF THE CAMDEN SOCIETY

JUNE 1, 1862.

Those Members to whose names (c.) is prefixed have compounded for their Annual Subscription.
The Members whose names are printed in Small Capitals are on the Council of the Year.

THE MOST HONOURABLE THE MARQUESS OF BRISTOL, V.P.S.A., President

- Dr. Edward Adamson, Rye
(c.) Rev. James Aldcock, M.A.
William Aldam, Esq.
Robert Henry Allan, Esq. F.S.A.
Franklin Alport, Esq.
Richard Almack, Esq. F.S.A. Long
Melford, Suffolk. *Local Secretary*
W. S. Appleton, Esq.
ARTHUR ASHFIELD, Esq. F.S.A.
Algernon Sydney Aspland, Esq.
The Right Hon. Lord Bagot
Joseph Chamberlaine Barker, Esq.
(c.) George Barlow, Esq. Oldham
E. C. Gee Barnard, Esq.
Keith Barnes, Esq.
Ven. John Bartholomew, M.A. Arch-
deacon of Barnstaple
The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bath
George Beaufoy, Esq.
James Bell, Esq.
Robert Bell, Esq.
Thomas Bell, Esq. F.R.S.
Samuel Belz, Esq.
Rev. Samuel Benson
Richard Bentley, Esq.
(c.) The Rev. John Besly, D.C.L.
Vicar of Benton, Northumberland.
Local Secretary.
Richard Bethell, Esq. Rye, near Beverley
Leonard Sheldford Bidwell, Esq. F.S.A.
(c.) John Billing, Esq. Reading
William Bird, Esq.
(c.) John Birbeck, Esq.
(c.) James Bladon, Esq. Pontypool
W. H. BLAAUW, Esq. M.A.,
F.S.A. *Treasurer*, Beechland, Uck-
field
(c.) Rev. Joseph William Blakesley,
M.A. *Local Secretary at Ware, Herts.*
Venble. George Bland, M.A., Archde-
acon of Lindisfarne
- Charles Blandy, Esq. Reading
(c.) John Jackson Blandy, Esq. *Local
Secretary at Reading*
William Blandy, Esq. Reading
Robert Willis Bleucowe, Esq. M.A.
The Hooke, near Lewes
Octavian Blewitt, esq. Secretary of the
Royal Literary Fund
Edward Blore, Esq. D.C.L., F.S.A.
Miss Bocckett, Southcote Lodge, Berkys
Henry G. Bon, Esq.
B. W. Booth, Esq. Manchester
John Booth, Esq. Barton on Irwell
Rev. Joseph Bosworth, L.L.D., F.R.S.,
F.S.A. *Local Secretary at Oxford
and Buckingham*
(c.) BERARD BOYFIELD, Esq. M.P.,
F.R.S., F.S.A.
Miss Bower, Doncaster
Sir George Bowycr, Bart. M.P. D.C.L.
F.S.A.
Robert Greene Bradley, Esq. Bencher
of Gray's Inn. *Local Secretary at
Lancaster*
William Jerdone Braikenridge, Esq.
Thomas W. Bramston, Esq. M.P.
Humphrey Braundt, Esq. Houghton
House, Beds.
Edward Brettle, Esq.
Francis Capper Brooke, Esq. Ufford
Place, Suffolk
The Right Hon. Lord Brougham and
Vaux, F.R.S.
William Henry Browne, Esq. Chester
Rt. Hon. Sir James L. Knight Bruce,
Vice-Chancellor, F.R.S., F.S.A.
(c.) JOHN BRUCE, Esq. F.S.A. *Director*
Rev. Guy Bryan, M.A., F.S.A. Rector
of Woodham Walter, Essex. *Local
Secretary at Maldon*
Wm. Gascoigne Earle Bulwer, Esq.
- Ven. Charles Parr Burying, D.D.,
F.R.S., F.S.A. *Archdeacon of Col-
chester*
Henry Burrell, Esq.
Decimus Burton, Esq. F.R.S., F.S.A.
Benjamin Bond Calboli, Esq. M.P.,
F.R.S., F.S.A.
Frederick Caldwell, Esq.
Rev. William M. Campion, M.A.
Local Secretary at Cambridge
W. Henry Pole Carew, Esq. Anthony
(c.) Peter Stalford Carey, Esq. M.A.
George Alfred Carthew, Esq. East
Percham, Norfolk. *Local Secretary*
(c.) Cornelius Cartwright, Esq. Dudley
William Chapman, Esq. Richmond
(c.) William Chappell, Esq. F.S.A.
Lady Chatterton
The Right Hon. Lord Chelmsford
Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Chichester
(c.) John Walbanke Childers, Esq.
Charles Clark, Esq. Middle Temple
William Clark, M.D. Professor of
Anatomy, Cambridge
(c.) Rev. Alfred Butler Clough, B.D.,
F.S.A. Jesus College, Oxford
James Cobb, Esq. Yarmouth
John Payne Collier, Esq. F.S.A.
(c.) Rev. John Connop, M.A. Bradford
Hall, Berkshire
William Henry Cooke, Esq. Barrister
at-Law, Temple
Charles Henry Cooper, Esq. F.S.A.
Town Clerk, Cambridge
Charles Purton Cooper, Esq. Q.C.
D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A.
Rev. James Cooper, M.A.
Lieut.-Colonel Edw. Henry Cooper,
Gren. Guards
WILLIAM DURRANT COOPER, Esq. F.S.A.
George Richard Corner, Esq. F.S.A.

- (c.) Bolton Corney, Esq. M.R.S.L.
John Ross Coulhart, Esq. F.S.A. Scot.
Croft House, Ashton-under-Lyne.
Local Secretary.
- Right Hon. the Countess Cowper
(c.) James T. Gibson Craig, Esq.
Edinburgh
- The Right Hon. Lord Cranworth
James Crawford, Jun. Esq. W.S. Edinburgh
- Sir Archer Denman Croft, Bart.
JAMES CROSBY, Esq. F.S.A.
- James Crossley, Esq. *Local Secretary at Manchester.*
- J. Sidney Crossley, Esq. *Local Secretary at Leicester.*
- (c.) George Cubitt, Esq. M.P. The Denbies, Surrey
- Edward Cundiffe, Esq.
- The Rev. Henry Curwen, Rector of Workington
- The Hon. Edward Cecil Curzon
- Edward Dalton, Esq. LL.D. F.S.A.
Dunkirk House near Nailsworth,
Local Secretary for Gloucestershire.
- Thomas Dalton, Esq. Cardifl
- Francis Robert Davies, Esq. Dublin
- Robert Davies, Esq. F.S.A. York
- Rev. J. Sylvester Davies, M.A. Woolston, Southampton
- Rt. Hon. Earl de Grey and of Ripon
- Philip Chiffell De la Garde, Esq.
- W. F. De la Rue, Esq.
- His Grace the Duke of Devonshire,
K.G. D.C.L.
- Francis Henry Dickinson, Esq.
- Sir C. Wentworth Dilke, Bart.
LL.B.
- (c.) George Dodd, Esq. F.S.A.
- Charles Dorrien, Esq. Sennicots,
Chichester
- (c.) Charles Downes, Esq.
- Sir David Dundas, M.A.
- The Right Hon. Lord Viscount Dungannon
- Rev. Jonathan Eastwood, Eckington
- Sir Philip de Malpas Grey Egerton,
Bart. M.P., F.R.S., V.P.G.S.
- Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, M.A., F.S.A.,
Clyst St. George, Topsham, *Local Secretary.*
- Right Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere
(c.) G. Stevenson Ellis, Esq.
- Joseph Ellis, Esq. Brighton
- The Rt. Hon. Thomas Erskine
(c.) Rt. Hon. T.H. Sutherland Estecourt
- John Evans, Esq. F.S.A.
- (c.) John Leman Ewen, Esq. Valewood, Haslemere, Sussex
- George Edward Eyre, Esq.
- (c.) Joseph Walter King Eyton, Esq.
F.S.A. Lond. and Scot.
- The Right Hon. the Lord Viscount Falmouth
- The Right Hon. Lord Farnham
(c.) Sir Walter Farquhar, Bart.
- James William Farrer, Esq. F.S.A.
- Tarver R. Fearnside, Esq.
- Paul Hawkins Fisher, Esq. The Castle, Strand
- The Right Hon. Earl FitzWilliam
(c.) Thomas William Fletcher, Esq.
M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A. *Local Secretary at Stamfordbridge.*
- John Forster, Esq. LL.D.
- Matthew Forster, Esq. Kelvize
- Hon. George M. Fortescue
- Edvard Foss, Esq. F.S.A.
- Charles B. Fox, Esq.
- Charl. Larkin Francis, Esq.
- Thomas Frewen, Esq.
- (c.) John Lewis Flythe, Esq. Lincoln, Coll. Oxf., Thorp Hall, Louth
- Sir Thomas Rokewood Gage, Bart.
- Henry H. Gibbs, Esq.
- John Gidley, Esq. Exeter
- Mrs. Gilbert
- Sir Stephen R. Glynne, Bart. F.S.A.
- Henry Godwin, Esq. F.S.A. Newbury
- G. J. R. Gordon, Esq.
- Right Hon. the Earl of Gosford
- James Robert Gowen, Esq. F.G.S.
- Mr. Lewis Gravé
- Benjamin Wyatt Greenfield, Esq. Barrister-at-Law, Shirley, Southampton
- Charles Cavendish Greville, Esq.
- J. G. Guillaume, Esq.
- David Gurney, Esq. F.S.A.
- (c.) Hindson Gurney, Esq. F.S.A. F.R.S.
- Russell Gunney, Esq. Barrister-at-law
- Frederick Gwattin, Esq.
- Miss Hatchett, Clapton Square
- Edward Hatton, Esq. F.S.A. London and Edinb. Horton Hall. *Local Secretary at Bradford, Yorkshire.*
- (c.) Thomas Henry Hall, F.R.S.
- (c.) James Orchard Halliwell, Esq. F.R.S. F.S.A.
- W. Douglas Hamilton, Esq.
- John Hampden, Esq. Leamington
- Lady Frances Harcourt
- (c.) J. A. Hardcastle, Esq. Hatcham House, New Cross
- Rev. William Harness, M.A.
- William Henry Hart, Esq. F.S.A.
- John Harvard, Esq.
- Rev. Edward Hawkins, D.D. Provost of Oriel College, Oxford
- Edward Hawkins, Esq. F.R.S. F.S.A.
- Sir Joseph Hawley, Bart.
- R. W. Head, Esq. *Local Secretary at Ripon.*
- Thomas Heckett, Esq. M.A. Cork
- Thomas Heywood, Esq. F.S.A.
- Thomas Heywood, Esq. Manchester
- Henry Hill, Esq. F.S.A.
- (c.) Rev. Herbert Hill, M.A. *Local Secretary at Warwick.*
- Matthew D. Hill, Esq. Q.C.
- John Hodson Hind, Esq.
- (c.) Robert Hollond, Esq. M.A., M.P.
- Miss Holt
- A. J. Beresford Hope, Esq. M.A., M.P.
- Charles Hopkinson, Esq. M.A.
- Edmund Hopkinson, Esq. Edgeworth House, Cirencester
- William Hopkinson, Esq. F.S.A. *Local Secretary at Stamford.*
- Clarence Hooper, Esq.
- Edward Howe, Esq. jun. M.P.
- John Hunter, Esq. jun. W.S. Edinb.
- (c.) Richard Hussey, Esq. F.S.A.
- (c.) Rev. Robert Hussey, B.D. Student of Christ Church, Oxford
- (c.) Cosmo Innes, Esq. Advocate, Edinburgh
- Edward Huskisson, Esq. Bristol
- The Hon. James Ivory, one of the Lords of Session in Scotland
- Henry Jackson, Esq. *Local Secretary at Sheffield.*
- Rev. William Jacobson, M.A. Vice-Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford
- (c.) Rev. L. W. Jeffray, Preston
- James Jones, Esq.
- (c.) Joseph Jones, jun. Esq. *Local Secretary at Oldham.*
- Hon. Sir Richard T. Kindersley, Vice-Chancellor
- Thomas William King, Esq. F.S.A. York Herald
- The Right Hon. Lord Kingsdown
- Charles Knight, Esq.
- David Laing, Esq. F.S.A. L. and Sc.
- Henry Eyres Lambor, Esq.
- J. Newton Lane, Esq. King's Bronly Manor, Lichfield
- William Lang, Esq. Bristol.
- Right Hon. Lady Langdale
- J. B. Langhorne, Esq. Richmond, Yorkshire. *Local Secretary.*
- (c.) Dr. J. M. Lappeenberg, For. Membr. Soc. Ant. *Local Sec. at Hamburg.*
- Rev. LAMBERT B. LARKING, M.A.
- Charles Lawson, Jun. Esq.
- Captain Layton, H. M. 23rd Regt.
- Robert Leadbitter, Esq. Newcastle
- Thomas Lee, Esq.
- George Cornwall Legh, Esq. M.P.
- Henry Leigh, Esq. Manchester

- Rt. Hon. Sir G. Cornwall Lewis, Bart.
M.P.
- Rt. Rev. Lord Bishop of Lichfield
Henry Liddell, Esq. Bombay
Alfred Lillingston, Esq. Southwold
(c.) James Lucas, Esq. Stirling.
The Right Hon. Lord Lyndhurst,
LL.D., F.R.S.
- John David Macbride, Esq. D.C.L.
Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxf.
H. Macfarlane, jun. Esq.
John Whitford Mackenzie, Esq. W.S.
(c.) David Mackinlay, Esq.
John MACLEAN, Esq. F.S.A.
(c.) Sir Frederic Madden, K.H., F.R.S.,
F.S.A., Keeper of the MSS. in the
British Museum
- Rev. Samuel Rolfe Maitland, D.D.
F.R.S., F.S.A. Gloucester
- James Heywood Mankland, Esq. F.R.S.
F.S.A. *Local Secretary at Bath.*
- Rev. B. R. Marsham, D.C.L., Warden
of Merton College, Oxford
- Rev. Robert Martin, M.A. Anstey
Pastures, near Leicester
- (c.) David Melville, Esq. B.A.
(c.) John Miland, Esq.
(c.) Andrew Miller, Esq. Cardiff
- Very Rev. Henry Hart Milman, M.A.
Dean of St. Paul's
- Right Hon. Lord Monson
Rev. W. Moore, D.D. Spalding
- Rev. James Morton, B.D. Preb. of
Lincoln. *Local Secretary at Holbeach.*
- Rev. Jerom Murch, Bath
- Chas. Robert Scott Murray, Esq. F.S.A.
(c.) T. C. Neale, Esq. Chelmsford
- Richard Neave, jun. Esq.
- Alexander Nesbitt, Esq. Kidderminster
(c.) G. W. Nicholl, Esq.
Ildy Nicholl, Esq. Usk
- J. Bowyer Nichols, Esq. F.S.A.
John Gough Nichols, Esq. F.S.A.
Treasurer of the Surtees Society
- Robert Cradock Nichols, Esq. F.S.A.
(c.) Rev. William L. Nichols, M.A.
Hon. Charles Nicholson
- George Ormerod, Esq. D.C.L. F.R.S.
F.S.A.
- Rev. Sir Fred. A. Gore Ouseley, Bart.
FREDERIC OUVRY, Esq. Tunc. S.A.
Samuel Alexander Pagan, M.D. Edinburgh
- Rev. Arthur Paget, Cranmore Hall,
Shepton Mallet
- William Dunkley Paine, Esq.
- Charles John Palmer, Esq. F.S.A.
Local Secretary at Yarmouth.
- Rev. Fielding Palmer, Felmersham,
Bedford
- John W. Parker, Esq. West Strand
Kenyon S. Parker, Esq.
- Josh Parkes, Esq.
- Anthony Parkin, Esq. Cheltenham
Colonel Charles Frederick Parkinson,
Eppleton Hall, Durham
- Rev. Dr. Parkinson, Ravendale, Great
Grindly
- John Parsons, Esq. Oxford
George Peel, Esq. Brookfield House,
Cheadle, Cheshire
- Colonel The Hon. E. G. Douglas Pen-
nant, M.P.
- The Rev. Louis Hayes Petit, F.S.A.
Lewis Pocock, Esq. F.S.A.
(c.) John Jones Pocock, Esq.
- James Prince Pollard, Esq.
- Rev. William Poole, Uxentland, near
Ross, Herefordshire
- Robert Porrett, Esq. F.S.A.
- Right Hon. the Earl of Powis
Osmond De Beauvois Praux, Esq.
- Marlborough Pityor, Esq.
- S. E. Bouvier Pu-ey, Esq. Posey, Berks
H. M. P. Pityor, Esq. Advocate, Edin-
burgh
- Frederick John Reed, Esq.
- Henry Reeve, Esq. F.S.A.
- The Hon. S. E. Spring Rice
- (c.) Edward Prior Richards, Esq.
- (c.) Ralph Richardson, Esq. M.D.
Greenhill Hall, Holywell
- Charles Rickards, Esq.
- Samuel Rickards, Esq.
- Edward Widginton Riddell, Esq.
- George Robertson, Esq. Melbourne
- Henry Robinson, Esq.
- Henry Crabb Robinson, Esq. F.S.A.
- Rev. Daniel Rock, D.D.
- Rt. Hon. Sir John Romilly, Master
of the Rolls
- Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of St. David's
The Most Hon. the Marquess of Salis-
bury, D.C.L.
- William Salt, Esq. F.S.A.
- Thomas Bush Saunders, Esq. M.A.
Edward Schofield, M.D. Doncaster
- The Lady Charlotte E. Schreiber
- James John Scott, Esq.
- James R. Hope Scott, Esq.
- (c.) Rev. Robert Scott, M.A., Fellow
of Balliol Coll. Oxford
- William Scott, Esq.
- Frederick Sedley, Esq. Malta
- EVELYN PHILIP SHIRLEY, Esq. M.A.
M.P.
- Rev. Thomas Short, B.D. Fellow of
Trinity Coll. Oxford
- Mr. Sleet
- Edward Skegg, Esq.
- Sir Robert Smirke, R.A., F.S.A.
Sydney Smirke, Esq. F.S.A.
- Bassett Smith, Esq. F.G.S.
- George Frederick Smith, E. Q.
- Newman Smith, Esq.
- H. Porter Smith, Esq.
- Henry Stone Stoth, Esq.
- William Wyke Smith, Esq.
- William Smythe, Esq. Methven Castle,
Perthshire
- Rv. W. Sneyd, M.A. Christ Church,
Oxford
- Charles Spence, Esq. Admiralty
- Andrew Spottiswoode, Esq.
- (c.) John Spottiswoode, Esq. of Spot-
tiswoode
- Profes. or Stephens, Copenhagen
- Henry Stevens, Esq. F.S.A.
- (c.) Rev. Charles William Stocker,
D.D. Draycot Rectory, Stone
- Miss M. S. Stokes
- (c.) Rev. Joseph Stroud, M.A.
- Hon. Sir John Stuart, V.C.
- Edward Swame, F.R.S.S.
- Clement Tudway Swanston, E. q. Q.C.
F.S.A.
- John Sykes, Esq. M.D. Doncaster
- The Right Hon. Lord Taunton
- Edward Taylor, Esq. Graham Pro-
fessor of Music
- John Godfrey Feed, Esq. Bencher of
Gray's Inn
- Joseph Francis Tempest, Esq. F.S.A.
- Rev. Robt. Temple, The Lache,
Chester
- Robert Thackthwaite, Esq.
- WILLIAM J. THOMS, Esq. F.S.A.
Corresponding Member of the Soc.
of Ant. of Scotland *Secretary.*
- Rev. W. H. Thompson, M.A. Fellow
of Trinity College, Cambridge
- Mrs. Thornhill, Ryde, Isle of Wight
- Sir Robert Throckmorton, Bart.
- Joseph Wm. Thrupp, Esq.
- (c.) WILLIAM TITL, E. q. M.P., F.R.S.,
V.P. F.S.A.
- (c.) Rev. James Henthorn Todd, D.D.
M.R.I.A. Fellow of Trinity Coll.
Dublin, Sec. Irish Archael. Soc.
- William Touke, Esq. F.R.S., M.R.S.L.,
V.P. of Soc. of Arts, Trans. of Roy.
Soc. Lit. and Royal Lit. Fund
- Charles Townley, Esq. F.S.A.
- Sir Charles E. Trevelyan, K.C.B.
- Sir Walter Calverley Trevelyan, Bart.
F.S.A. Newc.
- Francis Turner, Esq. Barrister-at-law
- Robert Samuel Turner, Esq.
- Samuel Tympus, Esq. F.S.A. *Local
Secretary at Bury St. Edmund's*

(c.) Edward Tyrrell, Esq. City Re-
membranee, Guildhall
(c.) J. R. Daniel-Tyssen, Esq. F.S.A.
George Vacher, Esq.
A. A. Vansittart, Esq. Bisham Abbey
(c.) Sir Harry Verney, Bart. M.P.
Claydon House, Bucks
The Right Hon. Lord Vernon
Gabriel Viignon, Esq.
Thomas Walford, Esq.
Rev. H. A. Walker
William Elvard Walmsley, Esq.
Charles Walton, Esq.
Reginald Ward, Esq.
Right Hon. the Earl of Warwick
John Hooper Watlington, Esq.
ATURAY WAY, Esq. M.A. F.S.A.
Rev. Thomas William Ware, M.A.
Rev. John Webb, M.A., F.S.A.
M.R.S.L., Tictre, Herefordshire
Rev. Montagu Webster, Netherscale
Rev. Archibald Weir, Enfield

John Weld, Esq.
Rt. Hon. Lord Wensleydale
(c.) The Most Hon. the Marquess of
Westminster
His Excellency M. VAN DE WEYER,
Belgian Minister
John Welchman Whatcley, Esq.
William Whatcley, Esq. Q.C.
James Whatman, Esq. M.A., F.R.S.,
F.S.A., M.P. Vinters, near Maid-
stone
Rev. William Whewell, D.D., F.R.S.,
F.S.A., Master of Trinity College,
Cambridge
Sir James Whitelock
Alexander Whytock, Esq.
Right Hon. Sir James Wigram, M.A.,
F.R.S., F.S.A.
Thomas Willmett, Esq. F.S.A.
Ignatius Williams, Esq. The Grove,
Bodmin, Cornwall
Charles M. Willich, Esq.

(c.) Rev. John Wilson, D.D. Master
of Trinity College, Oxford
Joshua Wilson, Esq.
(c.) Len Wilson, Esq. F.S.A.
(c.) Lestock Peach Wilson, Esq.
Benjamin Godfrey Windus, Esq.
Charles Winn, Esq. Nostell Priory
William Winthrop, Esq. La Valette,
Malta
Rev. Thomas Woodhouse, Mansel
Lacy
Francis Worship, Esq.
Rev. Thomas Worsley, M.A., Master
of Downing College, Cambridge
Rev. John Reynell Wyford, D.D.
F.S.A. *Late Secretary at Bristol*
Francis John Wright, Esq.
Rev. Godfrey Wright, Bishop House
Wm. Battie Wrightson, Esq. M.P.
Sir Charles George Young, Garter,
F.S.A.

LIBRARIES.

THE ROYAL LIBRARY, WINDSOR CASTLE.

American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts
Atheneum Club
Australian Public Library
Bank of England Library
Berlin Royal Library
Birmingham Public Library
Boston Library, U.S.
Bradford Subscription Library
Bristol, Bishop's College
Cambridge, St. John's College
" King's College
Canterbury, Dean and Chapter Library
Copenhagen Royal Library
" University Library
Dover Proprietary Library
Dublin Royal Irish Academy
" King's Inns
Durham University Library
Edinburgh Free Church Library
" Writers to the Signet
Glasgow University

Gray's Inn, Hon. Society of
Harvard University, United States
House of Commons Library
Hull Subscription Library
Inner Temple Library
Leeds Library
Leicester Literary and Philosophical
Society
Lincoln Permanent Library
Lincoln's Inn, Hon. Society of
London Library, St. James's Square
" City of, Library, Guildhall
" Institution
Malta Garrison Library
Manchester, Chetham Library
" Exchange Street Library
" Free Library
Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, U. S.
Munich Royal Library
Newcastle Literary and Philosophical
Society

New York, Astor Library
" Mercantile Library
" Providence Club
Norwich, Dean and Chapter of
" Literary Institution
Oxford Union Society
Oxford and Cambridge Club
Philadelphia Commercial Library
Reform Club
Royal Institution
Sacred Harmonic Society
St. Andrew's University
Sheffield Library
Sion College
Stockholm Royal Library
Tubingen University
Vienna Imperial Library
Virginia State Library
Warwickshire Natural History and
Archaeological Society
Washington, U. S., the Library of
Congress

6505 1

